

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

VOL. XIX.

NEW YORK, THURSDAY, JUNE 25, 1891.

NUMBER 5,511.



POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Report for the Year ending December 31, 1890.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET.

Hon. HUGH J. GRANT, Mayor, City of New York:

SIR—The Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York respectfully submits the following report of the transactions of the Police Department and force for the year ending December 31, 1890:

THE POLICE FORCE.

The condition and more regular employment of the force is exhibited in the following table:

RANK.	1880.	1885.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Superintendent.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Inspectors.....	4	3	4	4	4	4
Surgeons.....	19	18	18	18	18	18
Captains.....	37	34	36	36	36	35
Sergeants.....	140	152	149	159	158	161
Detective Sergeants.....	40	40	40	40	40	40
Roundsmen.....	167	177	163	162	163	158
Patrolmen.....	2,074	2,396	2,741	2,853	2,922	3,032
Doormen.....	77	77	80	78	79	75
Totals.....	2,519	2,898	3,232	3,351	3,421	3,525

In the foregoing table there are included one Sergeant, two Roundsmen and forty-two Patrolmen detailed to the service of the Health Department; also one Sergeant, two Roundsmen and fifty-seven Patrolmen detailed to the service of the Department of Street Cleaning, pursuant to law.

During the past year the total force has been increased one hundred and four, as appears by the table, which does not include eighteen men now serving on probation preliminary to their appointment as Patrolmen. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in its appropriation for the year 1891, has allowed for one hundred additional Patrolmen, and that number will be appointed during the course of the year, in addition to filling vacancies as they may occur.

The estimate of the city's population made last year proved to be only fifty thousand greater than the police census showed. Assuming the population to be one million seven hundred thousand, we have one Policeman to each four hundred and eighty-two of the population, or one Patrolman to each five hundred and sixty of the population. Compared with European cities, the Police force of our city is much smaller relatively to population. London has one to each three hundred and twelve, Paris one to each two hundred and eighty-three, and Berlin one to each three hundred and twenty-two.

In the reports of this Board for the five years last past much has been said in advocacy of a largely increased Police force, and though efforts have been made to comply with the requirements of the Department, the rate of increase is so small that at least ten years must pass, if that rate is maintained, before the city has the protection its present population demands. The city north of the Harlem river has grown so rapidly that an increase of force there is imperatively necessary, and with such an increase provision must be made for more commodious station-house accommodation.

The Police force is distributed as follows:

PRECINCT OR SQUAD.	CAPTAINS.	SERGEANTS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANTS.	ROUNDSMEN.	PATROLMEN.	DOORMEN.	TOTALS.
First.....	1	4	..	4	93	2	104
Second.....	1	4	..	4	83	2	94
Third.....	1	3	..	4	55	1	64
Fourth.....	1	4	..	4	97	2	108
Fifth.....	1	4	..	4	93	2	104
Sixth.....	1	4	..	4	78	2	89
Seventh.....	1	4	..	4	62	2	73
Eighth.....	1	4	..	4	82	2	93
Ninth.....	1	4	..	4	95	2	106
Tenth.....	1	4	..	4	62	2	73
Eleventh.....	1	4	..	4	67	2	78
Twelfth.....	1	4	..	4	56	1	66
Thirteenth.....	1	4	..	4	59	2	70
Fourteenth.....	1	4	..	4	72	2	83
Fifteenth.....	1	4	..	4	83	2	94
Sixteenth.....	1	4	..	4	75	2	86
Seventeenth.....	1	3	..	4	54	2	61
Eighteenth.....	1	4	..	4	97	2	108
Nineteenth.....	1	4	..	4	126	2	137
Twentieth.....	1	4	..	3	84	2	94
Twenty-first.....	1	4	..	4	78	2	89
Twenty-second.....	1	4	..	4	111	2	122
Twenty-third.....	1	4	..	4	86	2	97
Twenty-third Sub.....	1	2	..	5	27	2	37
Twenty-fourth.....	1	3	..	2	26	1	33
Twenty-fifth.....	1	4	..	4	95	2	106
Twenty-sixth.....	1	4	..	4	91	2	102
Twenty-seventh.....	1	4	..	4	106	2	117
Twenty-eighth.....	1	4	..	6	87	2	100
Twenty-ninth.....	1	4	..	4	106	2	117
Thirtieth.....	1	4	..	4	92	2	103
Thirty-first.....	1	5	..	4	48	2	60
Thirty-second.....	1	4	..	4	89	2	100
Thirty-third.....	1	5	..	4	98	2	110
Thirty-fourth.....	1	4	..	3	50	2	60
Thirty-fifth.....	1	5	..	3	44	2	55
First Court.....	1	1	..	1	10	..	12
Second Court.....	1	1	..	1	10	..	12
Third Court.....	1	1	..	1	10	..	12
Fourth Court.....	1	1	..	1	8	..	10
Fifth Court.....	1	1	..	1	2	..	4
Sixth Court.....	1	1	..	1	20	2	24
Detective Bureau.....	2	40	..	..	5	1	7
House of Detention.....	1	..	..	..	10	..	17
Sanitary Company.....	1	..	..	..	42	..	45
Tenement-house Squad.....	1	..	..	..	35	3	51
Central Office.....	7	..	..	..	57	..	60
Street Cleaning Company.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals.....	36	161	40	158	3,032	75	3,502

The changes on the Police force during the year have been as follows:

	Appointed.	Reinstated by Court.	Promoted to.	Promoted from.	Died.	Retired.	Dismissed.	Dropped from Roll.	Resigned.
Superintendent.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inspectors.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surgeons.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Captains.....	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..
Sergeants.....	..	..	14	4	3	4	..	..	..
Detective Sergeants.....	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
Roundsmen.....	..	..	15	14	..	4	..	..	1
Patrolmen.....	274	8	..	18	35	75	26	2	37
Doormen.....	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1
Total.....	274	8	36	36	41	89	26	2	39

During the year the following officers were advanced to ranks designated:

	APPOINTED PATROLMAN.	PROMOTED TO ROUNDSMAN.	PROMOTED TO SERGEANT.	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN.
Gross, Adam A.....	Oct. 16, 1878	Sept. 28, 1882	Jan. 3, 1884	Dec. 8, 1890
Doherty, Michael.....	Dec. 22, 1870	April 17, 1877	July 7, 1887	" 8, "
McAvoy, Thomas F.....	Jan. 20, 1870	May 1, 1871	July 13, 1877	" 8, "
Schmittberger, Max F.....	Jan. 28, 1874	April 2, 1880	Mar. 2, 1883	" 8, "
Burns, Edward.....	Mar. 20, 1875	Sept. 27, 1883	July 8, 1890	..
Cooper, James G., Jr.....	Jan. 26, 1876	July 23, 1887	Dec. 23, "	..
Frers, Henry.....	Sept. 27, 1880	June 28, 1887	Jan. 10, "	..
Gray, Thomas.....	Oct. 3, 1877	July 22, 1887	Dec. 16, "	..
Hurlbut, Henry.....	July 20, 1877	July 5, 1884	Dec. 16, "	..
Lindemann, Ernest.....	Nov. 25, 1874	Feb. 10, 1877	June 24, "	..
Murphy, Thomas.....	Aug. 31, 1870	Oct. 20, 1876	Aug. 19, "	..
Morgan, Thomas.....	Oct. 30, 1871	April 19, 1876	Dec. 23, "	..
Moynihan, Daniel C.....	Dec. 23, 1876	Sept. 27, 1883	Dec. 23, "	..
McDermott, Stephen.....	Sept. 22, 1875	June 27, 1887	Dec. 16, "	..
McCormack, Thomas.....	Dec. 9, 1872	June 28, 1887	Dec. 23, "	..
Naughton, Michael.....	May 5, 1877	June 28, 1887	Dec. 23, "	..
Quigley, James.....	Feb. 26, 1873	May 25, 1882	Dec. 16, "	..
Strope, Ezra D.....	Feb. 10, 1879	Jan. 10, 1885	June 24, "	..
Collins, Eugene D.....	June 9, 1882	Dec. 1, 1890	..	..
Dailey, Matthew F.....	April 3, 1886	July 26, "	..	..
Fraser, Alexander.....	Oct. 13, 1886	Feb. 28, "	..	..
Farr, George G.....	June 3, 1885	Dec. 2, "	..	..
Farrell, John J.....	Oct. 23, 1886	Dec. 8, "	..	..
Gilligan, John F.....	June 6, 1882	Feb. 28, "	..	..
Hammond, Samuel.....	Aug. 27, 1884	July 8, "	..	..
Mannion, Thomas.....	July 7, 1884	Dec. 30, "	..	..
McGinley, Michael J.....	Oct. 5, 1882	Dec. 26, "	..	..
Petty, William E.....	May 5, 1884	July 15, "	..	..
Pfahler, Emil L.....	Nov. 20, 1875	Aug. 5, "	..	..
Sheils, John H.....	Jan. 11, 1884	July 1, "	..	..
Straussner, Anton A.....	May 26, 1884	July 15, "	..	..
Schlotman, Herman W.....	April 26, 1884	Aug. 5, "	..	..
White, Henry P.....	April 17, 1875	Nov. 21, "	..	..

Service Record of the Officers Promoted to Captain.

	NO. OF COMPLAINTS MADE.	COMPLAINTS DISMISSED.	REPRIMANDS.	FINES.	TOTAL DAYS' FINE.	DISMISSALS.	RESIGNED UNDER CHARGES.	PER CENT. OF CONVICTIONS.
Cross, Adam A.....	91	9	10	67	142½	1	4	90.11
Doherty, Michael.....	19	..	3	12	21½	1	3	100.00
McAvoy, Thomas F.....	12	1	4	6	26½	1	..	91.66
Schmittberger Max. F.....	123	17	15	85	151½	4	2	86.18

Service Record of Officers Promoted to Sergeant.

	NO. OF COMPLAINTS MADE.	COMPLAINTS DISMISSED.	REPRIMANDS.	FINES.	TOTAL DAYS' FINE.	DISMISSALS.	RESIGNED UNDER CHARGES.	PER CENT. OF CONVICTIONS.
Burns Edward.....	5	2	..	3	3	..	..	60.00
Cooper, James G.....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Frers, Henry.....	47	3	4	40	38	..	..	93.62
Gray, Thomas.....	61	2	8	49	62½	2	..	96.72
Hurlbut, Henry.....	100	15	14	71	73½	..	4	88.74
Lindemann, Ernest.....	160	18	28	107	150	3	..	83.33
Murphy, Thomas.....	198	33	27	135	144½	..	3	100.00
Morgan, Thomas.....	49	..	6	41	102½	2	..	90.00
Moynihan, Daniel C.....	115	13	20	82	85½	..	..	92.75
McDermott, Stephen.....	69	5	9	52	59	3	..	95.70
McCormack, Thomas.....	70	3	10	57	70	..	..	98.18
Naughton, Michael.....	55	1	7	47	58½	..	..	80.55
Quigley, James.....	144	28	22	93	112½	1	..	92.54
Strope, Ezra D.....	175	13	35	125	185½	..	2	..

The names of the members of the force who died, were retired, and who were granted honorable mention for meritorious service during the year are given in the following schedules, with necessary details in each case.

Deaths.

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF DEATH.
Patrolman.....	Thomas Gilbride.....	Eighteenth.....	Mar. 8, 1876	Jan. 1, 1890
".....	William Henze.....	Nineteenth.....	Feb. 14, "	" 1, "
".....	John Gaw.....	Sixteenth.....	Apr. 3, 1872	" 1, "
".....	Michael Dowd.....	".....	15, 1885	" 1, "
".....	David Gerrow.....	First Court.....	July 1, 1876	" 1, "
Sergeant.....	William J. Knox.....	Thirty-third.....	Feb. 10, 1877	" 2, "
Patrolman.....	Ellsworth S. Drew.....	Twenty-ninth.....	5, 1887	" 3, "
".....	John H. Carr.....	First.....	Mar. 8, 1870	" 4, "
".....	Patrick J. Barry.....	Twenty-first.....	Feb. 8, "	" 6, "
".....	John McDonnell.....	Eight.....	Apr. 10, 1879	" 7, "
".....	John Neylan.....	Third.....	" 9, "	" 7, "
".....	Andrew Geddes.....	Twenty-second.....	July 6, 1883	" 8, "
".....	Matthias Bruen.....	Twenty-sixth.....	Jan. 7, 1881	" 19, "
Detective Sergeant.....	John Ruland.....	Detective Bureau.....	Aug. 7, 1872	" 21, "
Patrolman.....	Charles B. Walker.....	Eighteenth.....	Feb. 6, 1884	Feb. 3, "
".....	Michael McCauley.....	Thirty-second.....	Dec. 9, 1872	" 10, "
".....	James Flemming.....	Thirteenth.....	May 10, 1871	" 26, "
".....	Maurice J. Stack.....	Fourth.....	" 2, 1887	" 28, "
".....	Leroy Stevens.....	Twenty-ninth.....	Mar. 10, 1869	Mar. 6, "
Detective Sergeant.....	John J. Creed.....	Detective Bureau.....	Aug. 3, 1876	" 25, "

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF DEATH.
Patrolman	William Burke	Twentieth	Dec. 20, 1867	Apr. 11, "
"	George E. Lang	Second	Nov. 24, 1868	May 2, "
"	Thomas Long	Twenty-eighth	Jan. 9, 1874	" 25, "
"	George Mayforth	Eleventh	Sept. 9, 1874	" 12, "
"	Anthony J. Zwickert	Twenty-seventh	July 14, 1877	" 24, "
"	Thomas Quinn	Twenty-third	June 2, 1884	" 24, "
Sergeant	Stephen Keating	Sixth Court	April 14, 1868	July 4, "
Patrolman	Robert H. Mackenbush	Third	Feb. 16, 1858	" 15, "
"	Patrick H. Hand	Twenty-first	July 1, 1857	" 22, "
"	Charles White	Sixth	Sept. 23, 1881	" 31, "
"	Hugh Leddy	Seventeenth	Nov. 3, 1871	Aug. 9, "
"	Thomas J. Dowdican	Sixth	Sept. 14, 1887	" 11, "
"	Michael Kirley	Central Office	July 3, 1873	" 28, "
"	James S. Meade	Twenty-third Sub.	Jan. 20, 1869	" 15, "
Sergeant	Thomas Kiernan	Detective Bureau	Dec. 3, 1872	" 18, "
Detective Sergeant	Dexlan Kennedy	Sanitary Co.	Oer. 6, 1874	" 18, "
Patrolman	Richard Walker	Third	Feb. 27, 1875	" 30, "
"	James Reilly	Twenty-ninth	June 19, 1873	Nov. 5, "
"	John J. Bates	Ninth	Mar. 17, "	" 6, "
"	Thomas C. Tate	Tenth	Feb. 4, 1884	Dec. 2, "
"		Thirtieth	Mar. 16, 1886	" 19, "

Retired.

NAME.	RANK.	PRECINCT	WHEN RETIRED.	TERM OR SERVICE.
				Year. Month.
Patrick Smith	Patrolman	Twenty-ninth	Jan. 10, 1890	26 9
Henry McCadden	"	Twenty-fifth	" 10, "	26 9
James G. Howe	"	Third	" 17, "	30 11
James Crowe	"	Sanitary Company	" 17, "	30 11
Francis Platt	"	Twenty-first	" 31, "	27 7
Edward O. Tyler	"	Twenty-fifth	" 31, "	26 2
William S. Beam	"	Seventh	" 31, "	26 5
Charles J. Simmons	"	Twelfth	" 31, "	26 3
John Shea	"	Eighteenth	" 31, "	20 2
James Conwell	Doorman	Twentieth	" 31, "	20 2
Charles V. Munier	Patrolman	Third	Feb. 4, "	22 5
Richard Hawkey	"	Central Office	" 11, "	28 10
Thomas W. Cotton	"	Second	" 14, "	20 5
James N. Murphy	"	First	" 14, "	15 7
James Curry	"	Ninth	" 18, "	23 3
Orlando Wilkey	Roundsmen	Seventeenth	" 28, "	20 9
Zabriske H. Mullen	Patrolman	Fourth	" 28, "	28 0
Edward Kennedy	"	Thirtieth	April 1, "	20 1
John L. Davis	"	Twenty-second	" 1, "	31 2
Henry C. Van Orden	"	Twenty-ninth	" 1, "	31 8
Michael Kellard	"	Fourth Court	" 1, "	26 6
Otto Weinkauff	"	Twenty-fifth	" 1, "	11 3
Thomas M. Cunningham	"	Eight	" 1, "	14 3
Imre D. Luerssen	Sergeant	Twelfth	" 15, "	21 3
Patrick F. Muldoon	Roundsmen	Fourth Court	" 15, "	31 5
Brianard M. Thompson	Patrolman	First	" 15, "	20 2
James Kiernan	"	Fourteenth	" 15, "	29 2
Edward Webber	"	First	" 22, "	21 2
George Clinchy	"	Twenty-eighth	" 22, "	27 5
Samuel McCamman	Doorman	Twenty-ninth	" 22, "	12 11
Daniel S. Arnold	Patrolman	First	May 2, "	20 10
James Jones	"	Fourth	" 2, "	22 4
John H. White	"	Nineteenth	" 2, "	31 5
James Maher	"	Tenth	" 6, "	19 8
Charles E. Clark	"	Thirty-first	" 6, "	20 4
John H. Weeks	"	Thirty-fourth	" 6, "	21 4
Henry Spence	Roundsmen	Third	" 13, "	30 6
Charles Fogarty	Patrolman	Sanitary Company	" 20, "	27 6
Patrick F. Byrnes	"	Twenty-seventh	" 20, "	20 4
Isaac Evans	"	Twenty-ninth	" 20, "	21 9
John McGowan	"	Thirty-first	" 27, "	27 5
John F. Parker	"	Sanitary Company	" 27, "	20 3
Gustavus Dahlgren	Sergeant	Eleventh	June 3, "	23 6
William Gray	Patrolman	Sixteenth	" 3, "	10 1
William Robinson	"	Nineteenth	" 6, "	22 11
Henry B. Nafew	"	Twenty-ninth	" 10, "	20 11
Thomas Daly	"	Fourth	" 17, "	4 10
John J. Fitzpatrick	"	Twenty-third	" 17, "	2 11
Perceval Hall	"	Eleventh	" 17, "	20 5
George W. Gastlin	Captain	Twenty-eighth	July 1, "	26 1
Peter Yule	"	Thirty-fifth	" 1, "	32 4
William H. Thomas	Patrolman	Twenty-eighth	" 8, "	26 7
Henry B. Quinn	"	Thirty-third	" 8, "	20 1
James Foster	"	Sanitary Company	" 22, "	20 5
William Gardner	"	First	" 29, "	20 5
James Garrity	"	Twenty-ninth	" Aug. 5, "	20 5
Bernard Pettit	"	Twelfth	" 5, "	20 5
Robert O. Webb	"	Sixteenth	" 26, "	22 4
Arthur Grier	Patrolman	Eight	" 26, "	20 5
Michael Savage	"	Seventh	" 26, "	20 5
Michael Gilmore	"	Sixteenth	" 26, "	20 5
Daniel Polhamus	Sergeant	Second Court	Sept. 2, "	29 3
Michael Kelly	Patrolman	Thirtieth	" 16, "	31 2
Thomas Reynolds	"	Thirtieth	" 24, "	27 2
Thomas Barrett	"	Eighteenth	" 24, "	20 5
Michael Fanning	Sergeant	Eighteenth	" 30, "	26 2
Patrick J. Coffey	Roundsmen	Fifteenth	" 30, "	20 9
David Crawford	Patrolman	Third	" 30, "	26 4
Patrick Coogan	"	First	" 7, "	20 3
Patrick Powers	"	Twenty-ninth	" 7, "	20 3
Edward Brennan	"	Ninth	" 10, "	27 9
Robert B. Fitzcarr	"	Twenty-third Sub.	" 23, "	23 3
George Cook	"	Twenty-second	" 23, "	21 4
William H. Hasson	"	Seventeenth	" 28, "	20 3
Alexander J. Robinson	"	Eight	" 7, "	20 5
Joseph M. Hendricks	"	Twenty-sixth	" 7, "	20 5
William Holmes	"	House of Detention	" 7, "	20 10
Edward C. Taylor	"	Twenty-third	" 7, "	20 10
William Dixon	"	Twenty-seventh	" 7, "	20 10
Patrick Breen	"	Twelfth	" 14, "	4 5
John L. Lang	"	First Court	" 21, "	23 11
George J. Anderson	"	Twentieth	" 21, "	21 2
Edward Murphy	"	Thirtieth	" 21, "	21 7
William Clark	"	Thirtieth	" 21, "	21 7
Dennis Cronin	"	Seventh	" Dec. 2, "	32 7
Ira S. Garland	Captain	Thirtieth	" 2, "	22 7
John Phelan	Patrolman	Sanitary Company	" 23, "	29 5
John Donohue	"	First Court	" 30, "	32 10
William B. Nixon	"	"	"	"

Honorable Mention.

NAME.	RANK.	PRECINCT.	DATE.	NATURE OF SERVICE.
Jacob Von Gerichten	Detective Sergeant	Detective Bureau	Oct. 31, 1890	Capture of escaped prisoner.

STATION-HOUSES.

The condition of Station-houses, their location, and the boundaries of Precincts remain the same as at last report. A new Station-house is in course of erection on West Sixty-eighth street, the Precinct for which will be made up of territory now included in the Twenty-second and Twenty-sixth Precincts. Lots for the location of a Station-house on the east side for a Precinct to be made up from portions of the Twenty-seventh and Twenty-ninth Precincts, are now being negotiated for, and when the purchase is completed plans and specifications for the erection of a new Station-house will be at once prepared.

The purchase of lots in the present Eighth Precinct is under contemplation, and when completed, the construction of a new house will be undertaken when an appropriation has been made therefor.

The remarks in the report of last year relative to the insufficiency of several Station-houses, particularly those of the annexed district, are worthy of attention at this time. Increased accommodations for the Police force of the Thirty-first, Thirty-third, Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Precincts are urgently needed, as no increase of force can well be made without, notwithstanding the existing necessity for such increase.

Board of Surgeons.

The following tables show the sick time of the Police force by Precincts and Squads during the year, and other results of the labor of the Surgeons of the Department.

The time lost by members of the force by reason of sickness, disabilities and injuries during the year is shown by the first table, from which it will be seen that the time actually lost was 38,633

days—3.08 per cent. of the total day's time of the force. This shows an increase of 5,481 days over the record for 1889, and a corresponding increase of percentage. The amount paid for sick time lost was \$63,626.24 (an increase of \$9,068.37), which does not include allowances of full pay for disabilities incurred by the force while in the actual performance of duty, and which allowances were made by the Board some time subsequent to recovery from the disability. These additional amounts aggregate the sum of \$1,089.71, which, added to the amount above stated, makes the total sum paid for sick time lost \$64,715.95, an increase of \$8,468.10 over the preceding year. The epidemic of influenza, which had the effect to largely increase the sick rate in 1889, was carried over into the year 1890, and caused the greater increase in the latter year. Attention is called to the large per cent. of sick time in the Second, Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, Sixteenth, Eighteenth, Twenty-ninth and Thirty-fifth Precincts, all far above the average.

PRECINCTS.	Number of the Force.	Number of Days of Full Time.	Number of Days of Sick Time.	Number of Days of Sick Time Paid.	Number of Days of Sick Time Unpaid.	Proportion of Sick to Full Time.	Proportion of Sick Time Paid.	Proportion of Sick Time Unpaid.	Total Amounts Paid for Sick Time.
First	104	37,716	1,194	597	597	3.16	1.53	1.58	\$1,979 89
Second	94	34,006	1,769	884 1/2	884 1/2	5.14	2.57	2.57	2,909 16
Third	64	23,385	309 1/2	154 1/2	154 1/2	1.32	0.66	0.66	508 82
Fourth	107	38,031	1,487 1/2	743 1/2	743 1/2	3.90	1.95	1.95	2,446 13
Fifth	104	37,258	1,988 1/2	944 1/2	944 1/2	5.34	2.67	2.67	3,270 15
Sixth	90	32,603	1,763	881 1/2	881 1/2	5.40	2.70	2.70	2,899 15
Seventh	73	25,884	621	310 1/2	310 1/2	2.40	1.20	1.20	1,025 17
Eighth	93	33,995	1,356 1/2	678 1/2	678 1/2	4.10	2.05	2.05	2,230 60
Ninth	107	37,479	1,426	713	713	3.80	1.90	1.90	2,344 78
Tenth	73	25,662	853 1/2	426 1/2	426 1/2	3.32	1.66	1.66	1,403 40
Eleventh	78	28,433	909 1/2	454 1/2	454 1/2	3.40	1.70	1.70	1,594 08
Twelfth	65	23,063	645	322 1/2	322 1/2	2.72	1.36	1.36	1,060 31
Thirteenth	70	25,397	647	323 1/2	323 1/2	2.54	1.27	1.27	1,063 70
Fourteenth	83	29,448	492 1/2	246 1/2	246 1/2	1.68	0.84	0.84	809 63
Fifteenth	93	33,785	1,036 1/2	518 1/2	518 1/2	3.12	1.56	1.56	1,737 16
Sixteenth	88	31,602	1,363	681 1/2	681 1/2	4.32	2.16	2.16	2,241 22
Seventeenth	54	22,926	885	442 1/2	442 1/2	3.86	1.93	1.93	1,454 33
Eighteenth	108	38,991	1,623	811 1/2	811 1/2	4.16	2.08	2.08	2,707 81
Nineteenth	137	48,876	1,609 1/2	804 1/2	804 1/2	3.30	1.65	1.65	2,646 81
Twentieth	94	35,217	915 1/2	457 1/2	457 1/2	2.60	1.30	1.30	1,505 42
Twenty-first	89	32,338	1,258 1/2	629 1/2	629 1/2	3.90	1.95	1.95	2,069 31
Twenty-second	121	44,234	1,303	651 1/2	651 1/2	2.94	1.47	1.47	2,142 49
Twenty-third	97	35,436	1,297 1/2	648 1/2	648 1/2	3.66	1.83	1.83	2,132 62
Twenty-fourth	37	14,112	180 1/2	90 1/2	90 1/2	1.28	0.64	0.64	296 69
Twenty-fifth	33	12,259	107 1/2	53 1/2	53 1/2	0.88	0.44	0.44	176 68
Twenty-sixth	108	39,537	1,140	573	573	2.90	1.45	1.45	1,884 51
Twenty-seventh	102	35,257	948	474	474	2.60	1.30	1.30	1,558 52
Twenty-eighth	117	42,522	1,502	751	751	3.54	1.77	1.77	2,469 90
Twenty-ninth	100	36,807	1,010 1/2	505 1/2	505 1/2	2.75	1.37	1.37	1,617 11
Thirtieth	117	43,282	1,844	922	922	4.26	2.13	2.13	3,331 69
Thirty-first	103	38,021	875 1/2	437 1/2	437 1/2	2.30	1.15	1.15	1,439 26
Thirty-second	59	22,810	534	267	267	2.34	1.17	1.17	877 96
Thirty-third	100	36,012	983 1/2	491 1/2	491 1/2	2.74	1.37	1.37	1,617 11
Thirty-fourth	111	44,150	857	428 1/2	428 1/2	2.30	1.15	1.15	1,410 73
Thirty-fifth	60	21,687	624	312	312	2.88	1.44	1.44	1,025 93
Sanitary Company	55	19,715	947	473 1/2	473 1/2	4.80	2.40	2.40	1,541 25
Courts	60	23,383	143 1/2	71 1/2	71 1/2	0.64	0.32	0.32	235 85
Detective Bureau	61	22,721	270	138	138	1.22	0.61	0.61	453 71
House of Detention	65	22,925	90	45	45	0.40	0.20	0.20	147 93
Central Office	7	2,465	16 1/2	8 1/2	8 1/2	0.84	0.42	0.42	27 12
Street Cleaning Company	55	19,400	83	41 1/2	41 1/2	0.42	0.21	0.21	136 41
Totals	3,507	1,252,786	38,633	19,316 1/2	19,316 1/2	3.08	1.54	1.54	\$63,626 24

The second table shows the number of the force on the sick-list each day during the year, from which it will be seen that there was a daily average of nearly 108 men sick each day, an increase of 15 over the year 1889. In the month of January there was an average of 240 men sick each day, and during the month no less than 917 individuals were at some time on the sick-list. 26.65 per cent. of the total force, an increase of 201 over the last month in the year 1889. The prevailing influenza seems to have reached its greatest height on January 5, for from that date the sick rate rapidly fell off.

DATE OF MONTH.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTALS.
1.....	345	117	95	90	71	82	68	72	84	69	96	90	1,279
2.....	359	126	103	94	82	83	80	83	88	80	107	111	1,396
3.....	362	133	112	97	85	82	83	90	96	97	111	123	1,471
4.....	378	135	113	105	87	85	93	93	100	102	105	134	1,530
5.....	414	139	119	102	98	85	93	91	101	113	122	139	1,616
6.....	413	135	111	107	98	78	88	93	110	121	117	125	1,596
7.....	391	127	118	106	91	83	88	83	113	122	121	128	1,571
8.....	346	123	118	109	97	84	89	86	98	108	131	114	1,593
9.....	316	120	120	100	100	91	87	84	96	108	127	112	1,461
10.....	295	121	112	102	98	88	91	81	90	104	121	100	1,403
11.....	293	116	103	109	98	82	85	78	93	108	113	96	1,379
12.....	271	119	103	93	92	74	86	79	94	104	122	96	1,333
13.....	257	117	103	97	86	71	85	79	86	105	114	109	1,309
14.....	233	120	104	93	86	75	77	78	87	97	114	112	1,276
15.....	215	118	115	85	84	76	80	85	91	95	104	111	1,259
16.....	204	112	117	91	82	76	83	83	93	100	98	110	1,249
17.....	204	101	112	97	78	77	87	97	93	92	92	116	1,246
18.....	205	94	116	94	73	72	81	100	94	100	86	114	1,229
19.....	188	102	121	97	70	80	75	97	88	113	75	117	1,223
20.....	173	95	111	91	70	71	75	95	85	118	75	105	1,195
21.....	160	102	107	92	69	76	73	95	89	113	76	109	1,161
22.....	155	89	108	89	70	70	73	92	80	115	83	109	1,133
23.....	153	94	105	79	73	71	67	90	78	122	85	101	1,118
24.....	155	102	94	79	81	71	68	98	83	118	81	108	1,138
25.....	152	99	93	79	85	63	67	99	83	115	75	117	1,127
26.....	149	97	91	87	82	59	66	98	90	120	84	130	1,153
27.....	138	99	95	89	82	65	66	98	92	114	94	132	1,164
28.....	133	102	90	82	76	66	65	93	89	106	91	133	1,126
29.....	128	..	96	73	80	71	64	95	89	98	87	132	1,013
30.....	133	..	99	72	82	74	65	89	84	87	89	135	1,009
1.....	128	..	100	..	89	..	65	93	..	89	..	139	....
Totals..	7,446	3,155	3,309	2,780	2,595	2,281	2,413	2,767	2,737	3,253	2,996	3,607	39,339

The various diseases and ailments, and the number of each treated, appear in the following schedule. The figures contained in the report for 1888 and 1889 are given for purposes of comparison:

	1888.	1889.	1890.
Abrasions.....	7	4	8
Abscesses.....	53	64	75
Acne rosacea.....	2	2	1
Adenitis.....	5	7	7
Angina pectoris.....	1	1	2
Albuminuria.....	2	6	1
Alcoholism.....	8	6	9
Anchylolysis.....	2	1	2
Anemia.....	1	4	2
Aneurism.....	1	1	1
Anesthesia.....	1	1	2
Aphonia.....	3	1	1
Apoplexy.....	1	4	1
Arthritis.....	1	2	1
Asthma.....	8	2	9
Asthmatic bronchitis.....	1	7	3
Aphasia.....	1	1	1
Asphyxia.....	1	1	3
Bilious attack.....	51	35	37
Bilious colic.....	10	14	1
Bilious diarrhoea.....	1	2	1
Bitten by prisoner.....	3	1	2
Blistered feet.....	2	1	1
Boils.....	19	20	22
Bright's disease.....	8	5	10
Bronchitis.....	426	541	643
Bronchial congestion.....	36	35	15
Bronchial hemorrhage.....	2	2	1
Blood humor.....	1	1	1
Bubo (non-venerel).....	2	4	1
Burns of hand.....	2	2	2
" feet.....	1	1	1
" mouth.....	1	1	1
Bursitis.....	1	2	1
Bunion.....	1	1	4
Cancer of the lip.....	1	1	1
" liver.....	1	1	1
" rectum.....	4	3	1
" stomach.....	1	1	1
Carbuncle.....	14	7	8
Caries of teeth.....	14	14	12
Catarrh, nasal.....	9	14	10
" stomach.....	2	17	9
Cerebral anemia.....	1	4	2
Cellulitis.....	5	12	7
Cephalalgia.....	56	20	50
Chicken-pox.....	2	1	1
Cholera morbus.....	82	46	41
Coccy-godynia.....	1	1	1
Colic (intestinal).....	45	46	44
" (renal).....	1	1	21
" (hepatic).....	3	2	14
Colitis.....	11	4	8
Congestion of brain.....	11	2	7
" bowels.....	1	2	1
" kidneys.....	4	1	4
" liver.....	1	2	2
" spine.....	1	1	3
" lungs.....	17	15	19
Congestive chills.....	2	1	1
Conjunctivitis.....	31	34	41
Constipation.....	28	37	53
Contusion of abdomen.....	6	6	9
" arm.....	8	8	9
" back.....	10	7	7
" body.....	6	11	10
" eyes.....	11	13	16
" face.....	17	8	19
" foot.....	9	13	4
" hand.....	10	7	12
" head.....	7	12	10
" heel.....	2	1	2
" hip.....	2	8	3
" knee.....	17	20	13
" leg.....	8	6	12
" lip.....	1	1	2
" liver.....	1	1	1
" nose.....	1	1	3
" perineum.....	1	1	1
" ribs.....	2	1	1
" shoulder.....	2	3	1
" side.....	3	1	2
" spine.....	1	1	1
" scrotum.....	1	1	1
" thigh.....	7	1	1
" testicles.....	2	2	1
" thumb.....	1	1	1
" toe.....	4	1	1
" finger.....	1	6	2
Concussion of brain.....	1	1	2
Convulsions.....	1	4	2
Coryza.....	12	10	9
Corns.....	2	3	4
Cramps of legs.....	4	7	1
Cystitis.....	24	9	10
Crushed toe.....	1	1	2
Deafness.....	1	4	1
Debility, general.....	28	21	23
Dermatitis.....	2	1	10
Diabetes (mellitus).....	1	3	2
Diarrhoea.....	315	384	397
Diphtheria.....	6	3	2
Dislocation of elbow.....	2	1	1
" finger.....	1	1	1
" knee.....	1	2	1
" shoulder.....	3	4	3
" thumb.....	3	3	1
Dog bite.....	2	1	3
Dropsy (hepatic).....	11	3	3
Dyspepsia.....	84	69	75
Dysentery.....	20	12	15
Dyspnoea.....	2	2	1
Ear, foreign body in.....	2	1	1
Eczema.....	8	6	12
Emphysema.....	1	2	1
Endocarditis.....	1	1	2
Enteritis.....	6	2	8
Epididymitis (traumatic).....	3	1	3
Epilepsy.....	8	1	9
Epistaxis.....	9	4	18
Erysipelas.....	13	20	21
Erythema.....	3	1	1
Excoriation.....	2	2	1
Exhaustion.....	1	1	1
Electric shock.....	1	1	1
Fatigue.....	1	5	4
Faucitis.....	36	16	3
Feigned sickness.....	3	1	1
Floating cartilage of knee joint.....	1	1	1
Foreign body in eye.....	1	1	1
Fracture of arm.....	3	3	3
" ankle.....	1	1	1
" clavicle.....	1	3	2
" femur.....	1	1	1
" finger.....	1	3	8
" foot.....	1	1	2
" hand.....	4	5	2
" jaw.....	1	1	2
" knee pan.....	1	1	1
" leg.....	3	1	4
" nose.....	1	1	1
" ribs.....	2	3	5
" skull.....	1	1	1
" thumb.....	1	1	1
" wrist.....	1	1	1
Frost bite.....	6	1	1
Fever, bilious.....	2	1	3
" catarrhal.....	32	5	8
" ephemerical.....	52	42	36
" intermittent.....	54	35	42
" malarial.....	146	98	156
" remittent.....	26	44	3
" rheumatic.....	3	1	1

	1888.	1889.	1890.
Sprained knee.....	8	21	15
" ligaments.....	2	1	1
" shoulder.....	1	2	2
" tendons.....	1	2	4
" thumb.....	2	3	1
" wrist.....	11	13	5
Stomatitis.....	4	1	6
Sycosis.....	8	3	1
Syncope.....	2	1	7
Synovitis.....	11	18	14
Suicide.....	1	1	1
Stroke.....	6	1	8
Steatoma.....	1	1	2
Tape worm.....	4	1	2
Tear duct, stricture of.....	1	1	1
Tender feet.....	22	14	9
Tonsillitis.....	61	120	110
Torticollis.....	2	1	1
Tumor, fatty.....	2	1	1
" rectal.....	1	1	1
Thrombosis.....	1	1	1
Toothache.....	1	5	1
Tuberculosis.....	1	3	1
Typhoid malaria.....	1	1	1
Ulcer of eye.....	1	2	1
" face.....	1	2	1
" finger.....	1	1	1
" foot.....	1	1	1
" jaw.....	1	2	1
" knee.....	1	1	2
" leg.....	11	6	7
" mouth.....	1	2	2
" nose.....	1	1	1
" teeth.....	13	8	5
" throat.....	3	2	5
" toe.....	2	3	2
" rectum.....	6	1	1
Ulcer of stomach.....	1	1	3
Uremia.....	1	1	1
Urethra, rupture of.....	3	1	1
Urine, incontinence of.....	1	1	3
" retention of.....	1	2	1
Urticaria.....	5	5	2
Vaccination.....	5	1	3
Varicocele.....	1	1	1
Varicose ulcers (legs).....	6	4	5
" veins.....	3	8	7
Vertigo.....	29	16	37
Vomiting (persistent).....	16	9	22
Whitlow.....	4	3	2
Whooping cough.....	1	1	1
Wounds of arms.....	5	2	2
" back.....	1	1	2
" eyelid.....	2	1	1
" face.....	8	4	4
" finger.....	4	3	1
" foot.....	1	4	5
" hand.....	11	13	6
" knee.....	1	3	2
" leg.....	6	14	10
" nose.....	1	1	1
" scalp.....	13	20	8
" scrotum.....	1	1	1
" shoulder.....	1	1	2
" thigh.....	1	1	1
" thumb.....	2	1	1
" toe.....	1	1	1
" wrist.....	2	1	2
Wounds by puncture.....	4	1	4
" incision.....	2	3	4
" stab.....	2	1	1
" pistol shot.....	1	1	1
" laceration.....	1	1	1

Applicants for Appointment.

From the following table it will be seen that the examination of applicants for appointment as Patrolmen is a very important part of the labors of the Surgeons. The number examined during the year just closed was 110 less than in 1889, and 66 greater than in 1888. These examinations are held at the Central Department on Monday of each week by a changing committee of Surgeons, selected by the Chief Clerk, and are very thorough and satisfactory. Every physical defect liable to render the applicant unfit for the performance of the arduous duties of a Patrolman is deemed good cause for rejection.

MONTHS.	ORIGINAL EXAMINATIONS.		RE-EXAMINATIONS.		APPOINTMENTS EXAMINED.	TOTAL.
	Passed.	Rejected.	Passed.	Rejected.		
January.....	43	26	1	2	18	90
February.....	43	21	5	5	2	76
March.....	45	18	5	0	5	73
April.....	43	12	3	2	43	103
May.....	56	18	5	4	18	101
June.....	53	10	4	2	2	71
July.....	45	21	3	0	82	151
August.....	35	17	2	1	20	75
September.....	61	15	4	2	7	89
October.....	49	18	3	0	23	93
November.....	26	10	4	2	44	86
December.....	79	14	3	1	18	115
Total.....	578	200	42	21	282	1,123

All the applicants who passed the Surgeons, except in cases of examination of appointees, and whose characters, habits and reputations were found, after investigation, to be good, were referred to the Civil Service examiners for final disposition.

The following table shows the number of deaths and the causes of the same occurring in the Department during the year:

CAUSE.	NO. OF.	CAUSE.	NO. OF.
Apoplexy.....	1	Inflammation of bladder.....	1
Alcoholism.....	1	Kidney disease.....	1
Bright's disease.....	3	" and heart disease.....	2
Bronchitis.....	2	Killed by fall.....	2
Carbuncle.....	2	Pneumonia.....	10
Cancer of stomach.....	1	" and heart disease.....	1
Consumption.....	9	Paralysis.....	1
Heart disease.....	4		
Total.....		Total.....	41

In addition to the duties above enumerated, the Surgeons are required to attend numerous meetings of the Board of Surgeons during the year. These meetings are held pursuant to the regulations of the Department, for the purpose of specially examining such cases as are referred to them as a Board by the Board of Police. All cases of mental and physical incapacity, permanent or temporary, and the causes and probable duration of each are minutely inquired into and report duly made thereupon. Every Surgeon is expected to be present at these meetings.

A rule of the Department requires the Surgeons of Police to take medical and surgical charge of the pensioners of the Police Pension Fund and their families, giving them without charge the same care and attention as patients in their private practice. The resident pensioners avail themselves of the privileges granted by this rule. No record, however, is kept of the visits made to them, the ailments treated or the duration of sickness. It is believed that at least two thousand visits are made by the Surgeons to this class of patients during the course of each year.

ARRESTS.

The number of persons arrested for all offenses in the entire city during the year was:

Males.....	65,961
Females.....	18,595
Total.....	84,556

The arrests during the year 1889 were..... 82,200

Increase, males.....	3,697
Decrease, females.....	1,331
Total increase.....	2,366

The following table shows the number of arrests made in each Precinct and Squad during the year:

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
First.....	933	42	975
Second.....	1,345	201	1,546
Third.....	513	19	532

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Fourth	3,078	1,055	4,133
Fifth	917	117	1,034
Sixth	2,827	1,679	4,506
Seventh	1,587	322	1,909
Eighth	1,897	694	2,591
Ninth	1,610	279	1,889
Tenth	1,984	945	2,929
Eleventh	6,722	3,294	10,016
Twelfth	1,569	224	1,793
Thirteenth	1,143	207	1,350
Fourteenth	1,811	598	2,409
Fifteenth	2,123	1,963	4,086
Sixteenth	1,515	295	1,810
Seventeenth	404	39	503
Eighteenth	2,041	553	2,594
Nineteenth	2,654	856	3,510
Twentieth	2,434	903	3,337
Twenty-first	2,304	501	2,805
Twenty-second	2,289	455	2,744
Twenty-third	1,732	260	1,992
Twenty-fourth	40	...	40
Twenty-fifth	1,836	240	2,076
Twenty-sixth	759	91	850
Twenty-seventh	2,378	358	2,736
Twenty-eighth	522	16	538
Twenty-ninth	2,348	424	2,772
Thirtieth	953	109	1,062
Thirty-first	119	7	126
Thirty-second	426	41	467
Thirty-third	875	77	952
Thirty-fourth	439	40	479
Thirty-fifth	152	16	168
Twenty-third Sub-Precinct	273	27	300
Detective Bureau	1,192	99	1,291
Sanitary Squad	120	6	126
Central Office Squad	173	11	184
Court Squads	5,283	1,259	6,542
Street Cleaning Company	2,579	273	2,852
Special Service Squad	2	...	2
Totals	65,961	18,595	84,556

From the above it will be seen that more than one-fourth (25.54 per cent.) of the total number of arrests were made in the Fourth, Sixth, Tenth and Eleventh Precincts, a decrease as compared with the reports for the two years last past. There appears to be a considerable decrease in the number arrested in the Eleventh Precinct, to which special attention has been frequently called, such decrease being 1,405, as compared with the report of last year. The increase in the three other Precincts named, however, aggregates 533. The per cent. of arrests in the Eleventh Precinct is 11.84. It will be noticed that the arrests in the Fifteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-second, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-ninth Precincts have largely increased. There has been a slight falling off in the arrests in the Precincts composing the annexed district.

The following table exhibits the offenses for which arrests were made:

OFFENSES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Assault and Battery	4,859	549	5,408
" with Intent to Steal	12	2	14
" Felonious	642	53	695
Arson	15	6	21
Abandonment	492	16	508
Abduction	38	6	44
Abortion	2	3	5
Assault, Indecent	56	...	56
Attempt at Suicide	143	71	214
" Burglary	32	...	32
" Robbery	10	...	10
" Rape	10	...	10
" Blackmail	1	...	1
" Grand Larceny	1	...	1
" Arson	...	1	1
Assaulting an Officer	36	1	37
Aiding and Abetting Prize Fight	5	1	6
Alcoholism	5	...	5
Advertising Counterfeit Money	1	...	1
Burglary	689	12	701
Bastardy	198	...	198
Bigamy	14	4	18
Blackmail	10	...	10
Begging	10	7	17
Bribery	11	...	11
Breaking Jail	1	...	1
Bringing Stolen Property into the State	2	1	3
Broaching Cargo	5	...	5
Contempt of Court	95	11	106
Cruelty to Animals	92	...	92
" to Children	55	34	89
Crime against Nature	16	...	16
Conspiracy	21	...	21
Carrying Burglars' Tools	10	...	10
Counterfeiting	2	...	2
Compounding Felony	1	...	1
Disorderly Conduct	9,921	4,735	14,656
Deserter	24	...	24
Disorderly persons	1,078	926	2,004
Delirium Tremens	1	...	1
Disposing of Mortgaged Property	...	1	1
Dereliction of Duty	3	...	3
Escaped Prisoners	12	...	12
Embezzlement	3	...	3
Exposure of Person	61	2	63
Extortion	9	1	10
Fugitive	2	...	2
Forgery	96	3	99
Fighting in the Street	7	...	7
Failing to Provide for Family	1	...	1
False Pretense	6	...	6
Forcible Entry	3	...	3
Gambling	170	1	171
Homicide	96	4	100
" Accessory to	1	...	1
Intoxication	16,134	7,036	23,170
" and Disorderly Conduct	6,246	2,068	8,314
Insane	451	239	690
Interfering with an Officer	56	1	57
Injuring Property	1	...	1
Infanticide	...	1	1
Incorrigible Boys	10	...	10
Juvenile Delinquents	34	15	49
Keeping Unlicensed Sailors' Boarding House	2	...	2
" Disorderly House	61	145	206
" Gambling House	26	4	30
Kidnapping	...	1	1
Keeping Opium Joint	4	4	8

OFFENSES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Libel	28	1	29
Larceny, Grand	1,456	258	1,714
" Petit	2,984	402	3,446
" Person	110	14	124
Malicious Mischief	314	33	347
Mayhem	13	3	16
Murder	7	...	7
Misdemeanor	40	8	48
Obstructing Railroad Track	31	...	31
" Mail Wagon	1	...	1
Picking Pockets	4	...	4
Perjury	8	6	14
Personating Officer	7	...	7
Passing Counterfeit Money	54	2	56
Passing Worthless Checks	5	1	6
Public Nuisance	1	...	1
Prize Fighting	1	...	1
Robbery	249	8	257
Reckless Driving	732	2	734
Receiving Stolen Goods	67	9	76
Rape	40	...	40
Reckless Blasting	34	...	34
Rescuing Prisoners	3	...	3
Selling Adulterated Vinegar	2	...	2
Selling Obscene Literature	12	1	13
Surrendered Bail	63	4	67
Suspicious Persons	3,284	386	3,670
Swindling	3	...	3
Seduction	10	...	10
Stringing Wires	17	...	17
Selling liquor to Minors	6	2	8
Selling Impure Milk	4	...	4
Smoking Cigarettes	2	...	2
Soliciting	...	1	1
Truancy	149	44	193
Trespass	11	...	11
Till Tapping	2	...	2
Unlawful Entry	2	...	2
Vagrancy	1,331	773	2,104
Violation of Corporation Ordinance	5,179	138	5,317
" Health Law	2,174	357	2,531
" Excise Law	4,646	97	4,743
" Lottery Law	107	5	112
" Penal Code	21	2	23
" Sabbath Law	225	3	228
" Electrical Law	8	...	8
" State Law	2	...	2
" Medical Law	20	1	21
" Hotel Law	22	...	22
" Auction Law	6	...	6
" Pool Law	90	...	90
" Oleomargarine Law	4	1	4
" Dental Law	10	...	10
" Building Law	...	1	1
" Obscene Print Law	12	2	14
" Theatrical Law	14	...	14
" Factory Law	18	...	18
" Dairy Law	2	...	2
" Gambling Law	5	...	5
" Steam Boiler Law	1	...	1
" Election Law	59	...	59
" Usury Law	1	...	1
" Trade-mark Law	3	...	3
" Parole Law	1	...	1
" Consolidation Act	1	...	1
" Chapter 817, Laws of 1872	14	...	14
" " 430, " 1887	3	...	3
" " 377, " 1887	2	...	2
" " 499, " 1885	2	...	2
" Bottle Act	102	1	103
Warrant	1	...	1
Witnesses	8	5	13
Total	65,961	18,595	84,556

The following table of arrests for gambling shows a very considerable increase over the number arrested for the same offense in 1889, an increase of \$2,585 in the amount of fines imposed, and an increase of \$5,355.45 in the amount of cash seized. The quantities of gambling materials seized will also be found to have been larger in nearly every item. Figures of arrest and material seized during the year 1889 are placed beside those of 1890 for purposes of ready comparison.

PRECINCTS.	NUMBER OF ARRESTS.		CONVICTED.		DISCHARGED.		PENDING.	
	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.
First	4	18	..	6	4	10	..	2
Second	4	4	..	1	4	1	..	2
Fourth	7	16	..	10	6	3	..	3
Fifth	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sixth	34	93	..	15	30	73	..	5
Seventh	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	..
Eighth	1	3	..	..	1	3	..	..
Ninth	..	5	..	..	..	3	..	2
Eleventh	41	30	..	2	30	22	..	6
Twelfth	4	6	..	4	..	2	..	..
Thirteenth	..	9	..	..	..	9	..	..
Fourteenth	22	19	..	4	20	10	..	5
Fifteenth	6	4	2	..	4	1	..	3
Sixteenth	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..
Eighteenth	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nineteenth	12	28	3	5	7	10	..	13
Twentieth	21	16	..	7	20	7	..	2
Twenty-first	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	1
Twenty-second	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Twenty-third	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Twenty-third Sub	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
Twenty-fourth	6	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
Twenty-sixth	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Twenty-eighth	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Thirtieth	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thirty-fourth	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
First Court	25	32	12	13	..	..	..	19
Second Court	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Third Court	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	1
Fourth Court	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Central Office	87	97	37	34	3	28	..	35
Detective Bureau	1	11	..	..	1	1	..	10
Total	292	409	63	103	143	195	..	111

Fines imposed.....\$6,688 00
Cash seized.....7,732 63

Gambling Materials Seized.

	1889.	1890.		1889.	1890.
Account books.....		9	Ivory balls.....	5	7
Admission cards.....		500	Keno cup.....		1
Agate pencils.....		15	Lottery tickets.....	864,048	4,473
Blackboards.....	42	71	Lottery circulars.....		5,168
Blank pads.....		141	Lottery policy drawings.....	5,848	597
Books of drawings.....		5	Lotto numbers (boxes).....		2
Books of raffle tickets.....		4	Manifold books.....		15
Bookmakers' outfit.....		2	Manifold sheets.....	14,187	592
Chips.....	75,092	22,514	Memorandum books.....		22
Cards, playing (packs).....	746	117	Markers.....		60
Cue boxes.....	8	5	Numbers for envelope game.....	5	
Cue racks.....		2	Pool tickets.....	23,615	31,100
Cue cards.....		14	Policy slips.....	214	2,211
Chip racks.....		597	Pedigree books.....		3
Card presses.....	6	3	Roulette tables and wheels.....	12	7
Combination pool tickets.....		2,400	Roulette box.....		1
Chairs.....		157	Record sheets.....	2	668
Check trays.....		2	Record books.....	101	2
Counters.....		12	Red and black tables.....	2	2
Cribboard.....		1	Red and black layouts.....	14	6
Deal boxes.....	4	8	Stamp and type.....	2	
Deal trays.....	58	15	Stools.....		2
Deal boards.....		10	Score cards.....		12
Dice and boxes.....	56	22	Score books.....		30
Dream books.....	18	23	Sweat cloth.....		1
Faro tables.....	1		Tally cards.....	699	2,683
Faro layouts.....	23	8	Turf guides.....		22
Game slips (envelope).....	3,491		Zincs.....		20
Gambling tables.....	35	16	Brass cups.....		3
Hazard cup and layout.....	2	4	Pointers.....		2
Hand stamps.....		9	Dominoes.....		211

It will be noticed in the schedule of offenses that ninety persons were arrested for violation of the pool law. This is an increase of fifty-six over the number arrested for the same offense in 1889, and an increase of thirty-one over those arrested in 1888. The same difficulties in securing convictions for this offense that have existed during the five years past still exist, and this Department is hindered and delayed in the enforcement of the law by conflicting decisions and numerous suits. There is little difficulty in securing evidence that pools are sold within the city, but the testimony has heretofore been held as insufficient in face of the assertions of the pool-sellers that they act merely as agents for the buyers, and that the money received is lawfully wagered at the race-tracks in the vicinity. Until the law is so amended as to make clear every point in a pool transaction the police will be unable to act as efficiently as the law was intended to demand.

During the year 4,743 persons were arrested for violation of the excise law, as against 5,231 for the year 1889. The average arrests for the past six years has been 4,350. It will, therefore, be seen that the arrests for 1890 were 393 above the average.

The following table of arrests on Sunday for violation of the excise laws, shows a decrease of 235 as compared with 1889, and is less than in any year since 1886. Attention is called to the remarks in the report for 1889, on the excise question.

Excise Arrests on Sundays.

	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
January.....	*148	*252	*486	312	292
February.....	200	143	396	262	313
March.....	238	221	336	*450	*368
April.....	274	458	*470	303	327
May.....	*206	*445	344	348	297
June.....	222	300	445	*456	*387
July.....	394	*605	*591	382	321
August.....	*313	410	357	383	*342
September.....	200	355	*589	*428	326
October.....	*254	*342	405	298	319
November.....	184	323	323	261	*355
December.....	168	277	*455	327	328
Total.....	2,801	4,131	5,195	4,210	3,975
Arrests on week days.....	647	577	635	1,021	768

* Five Sundays.

Nativity of Persons Arrested.

	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTALS.	
	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.
United States.....	29,001	30,225	8,158	7,435	37,159	37,660
United States (Black).....	1,186	1,186	1,201	705	2,387	1,951
Ireland.....	12,993	13,863	7,661	7,391	20,654	21,254
Germany.....	8,107	8,179	1,141	967	9,248	9,146
England.....	1,799	1,804	857	741	2,656	2,545
Scotland.....	597	636	224	207	821	843
British Provinces.....	337	375	137	145	474	520
France.....	385	394	74	155	459	549
Italy.....	3,424	4,350	145	407	3,569	4,757
Spain and Cuba.....	94	106	7	10	101	116
Norway and Sweden.....	384	469	40	57	424	526
Russia.....	2,030	2,091	161	112	2,191	2,253
Poland.....	321	347	30	24	351	371
Turkey and Greece.....	367	511	1	6	368	517
Austria.....	488	562	31	45	519	607
China.....	100	210			100	219
Denmark.....	65	78	8	3	73	81
Holland.....	31	37	2	2	33	39
Switzerland.....	123	100	12	14	135	114
Belgium.....	15	17	1	3	16	20
Bohemia.....	70	65	11	12	81	77
Hungary.....	172	199	20	32	192	231
West Indies.....	18	2	1		19	2
Finland.....	20	21		1	20	22
Roumania.....	21	38			21	38
Asia.....		6				6
South America.....	9	5		1	9	6
Arabia.....		5		3		8
Japan.....	46	5			46	5
Mexico.....		3				3
All other countries.....	71	63	3	7	74	70
Total.....	62,274	65,961	19,926	18,595	82,200	84,556

Ages of Persons Arrested.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Under twenty years.....	9,539	830	10,378
Twenty to thirty years.....	24,412	6,128	30,540
Thirty to forty years.....	15,313	4,961	20,274
Forty to fifty years.....	9,935	3,617	13,552
Over fifty years.....	6,762	3,050	9,812
Totals.....	65,961	18,595	84,556

Married or Single.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Married.....	22,594	5,684	28,278
Single.....	43,367	12,911	56,278
Totals.....	65,961	18,595	84,556

Degree of Education of Persons Arrested.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Able to read and write.....	62,265	17,407	65,961
No education.....	3,696	1,188	18,595
Totals.....	65,961	18,595	84,556

The above indicates that a trifle over 36 per cent. of the total arrests were of persons between twenty and thirty years of age, one per cent. less than last year; about 24 per cent. were of persons between thirty and forty years of age; 66.55 per cent. were single. There has been a considerable increase in the percentage of arrests of persons with no education. An examination of the table of nativities will show a very large increase in the number of Italians arrested—an increase of about 75 per cent. There was an increase of over 100 per cent. of the Chinese, while there was a decrease of about 81 per cent. of the colored people.

Occupation of Persons Arrested.

Agents.....	504	Clairvoyant.....	1
Actors.....	107	Captains.....	9
Artists.....	33	Cash girls.....	2
Auctioneers.....	18	Clockery dealers.....	2
Architects.....	12	Clothes-cleaners.....	2
Actresses.....	25	Card-cutter.....	4
Athletes.....	2	Drivers.....	4,841
Author.....	1	Druggists.....	109
Acrobat.....	1	Dyers.....	38
Apprentice.....	1	Dentists.....	22
Blacksmiths.....	339	Drovers.....	21
Bakers.....	526	Dress and cloak makers.....	208
Butchers.....	587	Drygoods dealers.....	94
Barbers.....	361	Detectives (private).....	20
Brokers and bankers.....	163	Deputy Sheriffs.....	8
Bartenders.....	3,320	Dog-catchers.....	24
Bootblacks.....	170	Decorators.....	11
Brass-finishers.....	127	Diamond polishers.....	2
Bookbinders.....	124	Draughtsmen.....	4
Bookkeepers.....	110	Dock-master.....	1
Bill-posters.....	39	Engineers.....	271
Boiler-makers.....	119	Expressmen.....	186
Box-makers.....	102	Engravers.....	58
Builders.....	80	Editors and reporters.....	120
Brewers.....	35	Errand boys.....	255
Brush-makers.....	33	Electricians.....	56
Brakemen.....	47	Embroiderers.....	8
Boatmen.....	143	Elevator hands.....	24
Bricklayers.....	364	Electrotypers.....	3
Boarding-house keepers.....	49	Farmers.....	114
Books, dealers in.....	26	Florists.....	60
Basket-makers.....	13	Furriers.....	43
Bottlers.....	104	Firemen.....	207
Bag sewers and makers.....	7	Frame-makers.....	17
Book-folders.....	10	Flower-makers.....	14
Beggars.....	4	Framers.....	60
Bookmakers.....	13	Furniture dealers.....	50
Boat-builders.....	6	Fruit dealers.....	67
Broom-makers.....	2	Foremen.....	38
Bell-boys.....	8	Fakir.....	1
Baggage masters.....	3	Factory hands.....	7
Bottle dealers.....	10	Footmen.....	2
Button-makers.....	3	Feather curler.....	2
Clerks.....	2,834	Grocers.....	515
Carpenters.....	969	Gas and steam fitters.....	239
Cartmen.....	109	Gold and silver smiths.....	44
Coachmen.....	124	Gardeners.....	55
Coopers.....	132	Glass-workers.....	58
Cooks.....	506	Gilders.....	28
Cabinet-makers.....	111	Glaziers.....	25
Cigar-makers.....	504	Gatemen.....	16
Carriage-makers.....	19	Gamblers.....	2
Confectioners.....	63	Governesses.....	2
Cutters.....	113	Gents' furnishing goods.....	2
Carvers.....	56	Gauger.....	1
Caulkers.....	18	Galvanizer.....	1
Contractors.....	79	Housekeepers.....	660
Conductors.....	111	Hatters.....	120
Collectors.....	52	Hostlers.....	183
Clothiers.....	43	Horsehoes.....	102
Canvassers.....	56	Hotel-keepers.....	41
Coppersmiths.....	9	Hackmen.....	99
Cutlers.....	10	Horse dealers.....	37
Coal dealers.....	31	Harness-makers.....	115
Cap-makers.....	24	House-workers.....	4,325
Chiroprodists.....	2	House-furnishing goods.....	4
Cashiers.....	20	Hall-boys.....	40
Cigarette-makers.....	3	Hardware dealers.....	12
Corset-makers.....	2	Hairdressers.....	3
Carpet-makers, cleaners and layers.....	37	Ice-men.....	58
Caterers.....	5	Inspectors.....	31
Cash boys.....	4	Iron-workers.....	143
Card-writers.....	2	Insurance agents.....	14
Clock-makers.....	2	Interpreters.....	2
Corks, dealers in.....	2	Inventor.....	1
Clergymen.....	6	Junkmen.....	243

Jewelers.....	144	Riggers.....	22
Janitors.....	133	Rag-pickers.....	1,188
Japanners.....	2	Runners.....	85
Jockeys.....	24	Restaurant keepers.....	46
Janitress.....	1	Real estate, dealers in.....	10
Keepers.....	2	Rope-makers.....	6
Liquor dealers.....	844	Rubber goods, dealers in.....	2
Laundresses.....	170	Refiners.....	1
Lawyers.....	113	Rodman.....	1
Lock and gun smiths.....	50	Rabbi.....	1
Lithographers.....	44	Servants.....	885
Laborers.....	15,062	Sailors and seamen.....	759
Laundrymen.....	106	Shoemakers.....	595
Lathers.....	67	Seamstresses.....	84
Linemen.....	58	Saloon-keepers.....	1,227
Letter carriers.....	11	Stone-cutters.....	283
Lumber dealers.....	2	School children.....	515
Lamp lighters.....	4	Storekeepers.....	45
Merchants.....	155	Salesmen.....	350
Machinists.....	468	Sail and awning-makers.....	39
Messengers.....	184	Soldiers.....	66
Musicians.....	144	Speculators.....	58
Milkmen.....	106	Stewards.....	40
Masons.....	382	Students.....	25
Moulders.....	320	Sawyers.....	20
Manufacturers.....	17	Soap-makers.....	5
Miners.....	21	Spinners.....	20
Milliners.....	12	Showmen.....	3
Managers.....	38	Special Deputy Sheriffs.....	2
Mineral waters, dealers in.....	37	Superintendents.....	10
Millers.....	11	Saleswomen.....	17
Midwives.....	7	Singers.....	7
Manicure.....	1	Stenographers.....	9
Metals, dealers in.....	2	Shirt-makers.....	39
Millwrights.....	2	Sculptors.....	2
Messboys.....	2	Sign-makers.....	4
Models.....	2	Stable-keepers.....	4
Missionary.....	2	Special officers.....	3
Matron.....	1	Saw-maker.....	3
Newsdealers.....	216	Switchman.....	3
Nurses.....	32	Sick examiners.....	2
Notary.....	1	Suspender-makers.....	1
Oystermen.....	162	Surveyor.....	1
Operators.....	65	Tailors.....	1,007
Organ-grinders.....	8	Tinsmiths.....	242
Opticians.....	8	Tobaccoists.....	34
Organist.....	1	Turners.....	15
Prostitutes.....	933	Teachers.....	32
Painters.....	1,048	Telegraphers.....	95
Peddlers.....	2,305	Tanners.....	18
Printers.....	1,138	Tailoresses.....	32
Plasterers.....	237	Trainers.....	9
Porters.....	468	Theatrical managers.....	3
Plumbers.....	647	Typewriters.....	11
Policemen.....	37	Treasurers.....	4
Photographers.....	35	Trunk-makers.....	4
Physicians.....	71	Trimmer.....	1
Piano-makers.....	104	Upholsterers.....	141
Polishers.....	99	Umbrella-makers.....	29
Paper-hangers.....	40	Undertakers.....	31
Platers.....	19	Ushers.....	12
Produce dealers.....	22	Venders.....	989
Packers.....	58	Varnishers.....	107
Professors.....	4	Veterinary surgeons.....	5
Pencil-makers.....	4	Valets.....	2
Paper-makers.....	30	Waiters.....	1,002
Pavers.....	22	Waitresses.....	14
Pocket-book makers.....	16	Weavers.....	110
Postmaster.....	1	Weighers.....	5
Pattern-makers.....	6	Watchmen.....	137
Paper-cutters.....	2	Wheelwrights.....	22
Pilots.....	6	Warden.....	1
Publishers and stationers.....	35	Whitewashers.....	9
Poet.....	1	Watchmakers.....	6
Perfumes, dealers in.....	6	Wagon boys.....	2
Park Police.....	3	All other occupations.....	286
Pool-room keepers.....	2	No occupation.....	18,635
Pawnbrokers.....	3	Total.....	84,556
Piano-movers.....	3		
Roofers.....	91		

The following table of arrests for ten years is given in three divisions in order that comparisons may readily be made by those having an interest in the matter:

CERTAIN FELONIES.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	TOTAL.
Grand larceny.....	969	928	1,340	1,531	1,011	1,612	1,579	1,684	1,615	1,714	14,583
Burglary.....	687	701	725	762	718	590	652	742	659	701	6,037
Robbery.....	241	273	329	283	351	280	204	287	257	257	2,833
Arson.....	9	15	12	11	12	12	21	13	11	21	137
Homicide.....	50	117	79	81	88	80	93	110	113	100	911
Felonious Assault.....	715	704	849	795	739	704	697	668	684	695	7,253
Total.....	2,671	2,738	3,345	3,466	3,519	3,278	3,306	3,504	3,339	3,488	32,654
Intoxication.....	20,497	20,149	19,670	19,504	18,473	18,198	19,989	20,743	21,184	23,170	201,487
Drunk and disorderly.....	8,262	7,869	7,057	7,820	7,552	7,707	8,343	7,901	8,050	8,314	78,875
Total.....	28,669	28,018	26,727	27,324	26,025	25,905	28,332	28,644	29,234	31,484	280,362
Total Arrests for all Offenses.....											
Males.....	51,057	50,142	52,077	51,779	54,898	55,751	61,935	65,094	62,274	65,961	570,968
Females.....	18,574	17,587	16,047	18,475	19,417	18,177	19,241	19,955	19,926	18,595	187,694
Total.....	69,631	67,729	70,124	70,254	74,315	73,928	81,176	85,049	82,200	84,556	758,662

Lodgers.

The number of lodgings furnished to indigent persons in the various Station-houses during the year:

Males.....	80,559
Females.....	69,294
Total.....	149,853

The following table will show the number lodged in each Station-house having the proper accommodations each month during the year:
Elsewhere in this report will be found additional information relative to this class.

PRECINCT.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL.
First.....	4	7	3	8	5	2	1	3	4	1	5	4	47
Second.....	422	374	378	366	434	322	260	243	239	229	250	370	3,887
Third.....													
Fourth.....	1,721	1,514	1,540	730	570	521	545	552	561	556	616	1,444	10,905
Fifth.....	522	527	604	603	487	426	431	453	460	526	526	634	6,259
Sixth.....	733	849	936	578	564	435	445	490	533	457	928	946	8,204
Seventh.....	675	620	708	710	567	439	420	387	413	807	505	597	6,448
Eighth.....													
Ninth.....	10	15	10	5		2	1			3	5	10	61
Tenth.....	805	752	852	768	721	698	699	677	713	675	703	736	8,883
Eleventh.....	2,083	1,992	2,176	1,672	1,386	1,058	1,017	1,050	1,099	1,405	1,741	2,146	18,925
Twelfth.....	504	409	671	575	479	375	357	349	371	489	514	594	5,747
Thirteenth.....	198	185	215	204	231	227	224	214	202	206	215	242	2,563
Fourteenth.....	1,126	1,105	1,215	1,143	1,058	664	531	521	611	715	902	1,143	10,794
Fifteenth.....	1,594	1,474	1,122	850	781	590	638	490	537	910	1,134	1,345	11,476
Sixteenth.....	1,110	958	940	934	524	416	384	388	424	503	784	1,414	8,839
Seventeenth.....	947	903	946	661	439	295	295	294	334	475	637	1,118	7,314
Eighteenth.....	555	460	664	530	517	442	457	368	350	397	296	225	5,270
Nineteenth.....	937	840	942	708	535	440	455	454	508	555	441	386	7,201
Twentieth.....	933	513	1,011	844	797	556	665	631	671	773	835	965	9,254
Twenty-first.....	403	422	493	341	244	159	132	102	172	223	371	463	3,500
Twenty-second.....	271	221	252	255	85	33	7		2	54	147	184	1,511
Twenty-third.....	420	422	361	318	210	142	101	107	202	337	338	411	3,369
Twenty-fourth.....	421	390	435	351	234	24				104	285	334	2,584
Twenty-fifth.....	591	606	540	425	93	29	19	32	80	121	373	440	3,409
Twenty-sixth.....													
Twenty-seventh.....													
Twenty-eighth.....													
Twenty-ninth.....													
Thirtieth.....													
Thirty-first.....													
Thirty-second.....	114	114	168	118	23	9	5	5	10	34	61	73	734
Thirty-third.....	136	145	156	125	43	17	9	9	12	46	101	151	940
Thirty-fourth.....	370	233	312	165	26	22	4		5	54	192	219	1,632
Thirty-fifth.....													
Total.....	17,755	16,116	17,715	13,992	11,083	8,324	8,102	7,868	8,514	10,825	12,995	16,564	149,853

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

The Police perform many duties under the general designation of miscellaneous. The following schedules show the number of persons assisted by the Police, taken to Station-houses and thence to the various hospitals by ambulance or sent to their homes, the number of buildings found open and secured by the Police, the number of reports and work performed in connection therewith, and information relative to suicides:

Persons Aided.

Sick and destitute.....	3,189	Kicked by horse.....	2
Insane.....	533	Asphyxiated by gas.....	11
Injured in affrays.....	1,836	Bitten by dog.....	16
Run over.....	593	Overcome by heat.....	106
Injured by falling.....	2,749	Thrown from horse.....	2
Cut and bruised.....	569	Bitten by horse.....	2
Scalded and burned.....	209	Suffering from poison.....	1
Shot.....	123		
Stabbed.....	171	Total.....	13,430
Crushed.....	685		
Overboard and rescued from drowning.....	139	Conveyed to hospital.....	8,875
Suffering from alcoholism.....	382	Conveyed home.....	4,555
Thrown from vehicle.....	313		
Attempted suicide.....	153		
Taken sick in street.....	1,481		
Labor pains in street.....	165		
			13,430

Buildings Found Open and Secured by the Police.

Stores.....	1,582	Offices.....	148
Dwellings.....	218	Shops and factories.....	314
Basements.....	152	Churches.....	9
Cellars.....	147	School.....	1
Saloons.....	173		
Stables.....	35	Total.....	2,779

Suicides Reported and Cases Investigated.

By poison.....	39	By jumping from building.....	3
By hanging.....	30	By jumping from roof.....	1
By shooting.....	61	By chloroform.....	1
By drowning.....	13		
By knife.....	20	Total.....	187
By gas.....	19		

Reports Made and Work Performed.

Number fires reported.....	2,635	Still-born children reported.....	35
Animals found astray.....	1,320	Vessels collided.....	15
Sudden deaths.....	1,060	Violation of Corporation ordinances.....	121,834
Foundlings.....	182	Human bones found.....	32
Persons found drowned.....	208	Dead bodies found.....	83
Croton water found running and turned off, number of times.....	428	Persons instantly killed.....	156
Foetuses found.....	90	Persons drowned.....	63
Dead infants found.....	85	Boats sunk.....	11
Mad dogs shot.....	186	Runaway teams.....	110

HOUSE OF DETENTION FOR WITNESSES.

The number of persons committed to, detained in and discharged from the House of Detention for Witnesses during the year 1890 will be found in the following table. Compared with the report for 1889 there will be found a decrease of 32 in the number of persons committed, and a very large decrease in the number of days' confinement. The average time of confinement was 15 4-10 days, a decrease of more than four days. The average cost of maintenance (meals alone) was \$11.54, a decrease of \$3.12. This exhibit is very gratifying in view of the remarks made in former years with regard to the injustice of committing innocent persons to this or any other prison. That 346 unfortunate witnesses of crimes should be confined within the walls of a prison for no other offense than that of seeing a crime committed, and too poor and friendless to furnish security for their presence at the legal proceedings following such crimes is, by inference, an equal number of offenses against justice and right, which should be remedied as soon as possible by the adoption of measures heretofore suggested in these reports.

The names of the persons detained and other details are published in the quarterly reports of this Department.

MONTHS.	COMMITTED.	DISCHARGED.	DAYS' CONFINEMENT.	MEALS FURNISHED.	COST.
January.....	22	25	1,691	5,073	\$1,268 25
February.....	27	19			
March.....	30	32			
April.....	23	26	1,226 2/3	3,680	920 00
May.....	32	37			
June.....	36	35			
July.....	40	36	1,170	3,510	877 50
August.....	23	22			
September.....	31	30			
October.....	31	37	1,239 2/3	3,718	929 50
November.....	25	21			
December.....	29	29			
Total.....	346	349	5,327	15,981	\$3,995 25

In house January 1, 1890.....	15
In house December 31, 1890.....	12

SANITARY COMPANY.

Bureau of Steam-boiler Inspection and Engineers.

The report of this Bureau shows the number of steam boilers examined, tested hydrostatically and their condition, together with the number of applicants examined as to their qualification as engineers to take charge of and operate stationary and portable steam boilers and engines in the City of New York; also the amount of money paid to the Treasurer of the Police Pension Fund, collected from owners of steam boilers for certificates of inspection, as provided by chapter 437 of the Laws of 1885.

For the year there have been 6,271 applicants examined for engineer's certificates, to take charge of and operate stationary and portable steam boilers and engines. Each applicant has been examined as to his experience, qualification and knowledge of steam boilers and engines. Of this number 5,854 passed a satisfactory examination and have been granted certificates, and 417 have been rejected.

Total number of examinations.....	6,271
Renewals of certificates.....	3,080
Transfer of certificates.....	2,029
New applicants.....	1,162
First examinations.....	613
Second ".....	117
Third ".....	13
Fourth ".....	2
Certificates refused.....	417
Rejected on first examination.....	379
" second ".....	33
" third ".....	3
" fourth ".....	2
Total number of certificates granted.....	5,854
Certificates of the first class.....	1,412
" second class.....	1,514
" third ".....	2,046
Engineers of the New York Fire Department.....	125
For boilers used for heating purposes only.....	142
To operate boilers in public schools.....	15
Total.....	5,854

Steam Boilers.

Total number of steam boilers examined.....	7,123
Steam boilers tested hydrostatically.....	6,224
" not tested (heaters exempt under the law).....	220
" " (not in use).....	447
" " (defective).....	219
" under repair date of last report.....	13
Defective boilers condemned as unfit for further use.....	92
" requiring repairs.....	127
" date of late report.....	13
Defective steam gauges.....	63
" gauge cocks.....	20
Total.....	315
Removed and replaced by others.....	98
Destroyed and will not be replaced.....	3
Repaired.....	121
Under repair.....	10
Number steam gauges repaired.....	62
" under repair.....	1
" gauge-cocks repaired.....	20
Total.....	315
Total number of steam boilers tested, for which certificates were granted.....	6,224
Certificates of Inspection returned (not paid for).....	2
" granted.....	6,222

The sum of two dollars for each boiler tested, amounting to \$12,444, was collected and paid to the Treasurer of the Police Pension Fund.

General Location and Use of Boilers.

Stationary boilers in buildings.....	5,874
Portable boilers used for excavating, rock drilling, etc.....	534
" on scows used for pile driving.....	152
" " dredging.....	27
" " derricks.....	13
" elevators, for hoisting grain.....	22
" scows used for hoisting and lighterage.....	59
" barges.....	201
" schooners.....	9
Total.....	6,891

	TESTED.	NOT IN USE.	TOTALS.
Stationary boilers (heaters not tested).....	.....	.....	220
Stationary boilers.....	5,364	290	5,654
Portable boilers.....	441	93	534
Pile-drivers.....	116	36	152
Dredges.....	23	4	27
Derricks.....	12	1	13
Grain elevator.....	13	9	22
Scows, hoisting, etc.....	56	3	59
Barges.....	192	9	201
Schooners.....	7	2	9
Total.....	6,224	447	6,891

The yearly increase of work by this Bureau is shown by the following comparative statement of examinations:

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Engineers.....	4,826	5,571	5,724	5,708	5,990	6,271
Boilers.....	4,744	5,530	5,833	6,182	6,744	7,123
Total.....	9,570	11,101	11,557	11,890	12,734	13,394

From the above comparative statement the gradual increase of the work of this Bureau is readily seen. The details of this work are thoroughly carried out in every particular, and its value is attested by the record of accidents from defective steam-boilers, or inefficient engineers in this city. In the report for 1889 only three accidents were recorded, none of them resulting in loss of life. In 1890 there was but one accident. This is very gratifying testimony of the efficiency and faithfulness of the officers and men of the Sanitary Company, and shows that their work has been performed with great care.

Steam-boiler Casualties during 1890.

The only accident occurring during the year was the explosion of a portable-boiler No. 3332, owned by James Edwards, contractor, and engaged in taking out rock at One Hundred and Forty-ninth street and Eagle avenue.

This boiler was an exceptionally good one, built in 1884, and was last tested by this Department, August 12, 1889; it exploded on July 21, 1890.

The boiler was situated upon a bluff upwards of seventy-five feet from the level of the street, and was dependent for its water-supply upon the force of the Croton from the street pipes. The appearance of the iron of the boiler indicated that it had been intensely hot, and with the feed open a probable flush of water entered the boiler coming in contact with the overheated iron caused the collapse. The fragments of iron flew in all directions, one portion striking an Italian laborer, named Nicholas Lillo, fracturing his skull; another piece struck Mrs. Annie Gittings, of No. 889 East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, spraining her ankle. William Hurligan, the engineer in charge, was arrested and held for trial on a charge of criminal negligence, and upon the trial of the case in the Court of Special Sessions he was discharged.

TENEMENT-HOUSE SQUAD.

This squad consists of one Sergeant, two Roundsmen and forty-two Patrolmen, detailed, pursuant to law, to the service of the Health Department in this city. The following schedule shows the specific duties assigned this squad by the Board of Health, in addition to which the Police force of the squad is expected to make arrests for offenses, and are subject to the orders of the Superintendent in all emergencies requiring the services of the entire force of the Department. This squad made 126 arrests during the year just closed:

Schedule.

Inspections.....	190,192
Complaints made and forwarded to the Sanitary Superintendent.....	9,145
Complaints made and referred to the Sanitary Inspector.....	1,661
Complaints made on complaint of citizens and forwarded to Sanitary Superintendent.....	3,517
Complaints made on overcrowding.....	875

Citizens' Complaints

Under investigation date of last report.....	29
Received from Sanitary Superintendent.....	7,597
Returned to Sanitary Superintendent, complaint made and forwarded.....	3,517
Returned to Sanitary Superintendent no cause for complaint.....	1,917
Returned to Sanitary Superintendent nuisance abated.....	2,080
Under investigation.....	112

Communications.

Received from Sanitary Superintendent for examination and report.....	95
Returned to Sanitary Superintendent with report of examination made.....	95

Orders for Reinspection.

Held for reinspection date of last report.....	937
Attorneys received from Sanitary Superintendent.....	18,441
Attorneys returned to Sanitary Superintendent complied with.....	8,562
Attorneys returned to Sanitary Superintendent not complied with.....	9,658
Orders received from Sanitary Superintendent.....	21,387
Orders returned to Sanitary Superintendent complied with.....	9,597
Orders returned to Sanitary Superintendent not complied with.....	12,048
Orders found complied with, or work progressing and referred to the Sanitary Inspectors.....	.....
Held for reinspection, or while work is progressing.....	900

Orders from the Division of Contagious Diseases.

Under observation date of last report.....	2
Received to stop work, close stores and keep premises under observation.....	201
Relieved from observation.....	203
Night inspections of tenement apartments to report overcrowding.....	23,855
Complaints of overcrowding made and forwarded.....	875
Orders issued by the Board to reduce number of occupants in overcrowded apartments.....	891
Orders complied with.....	790
Orders not complied with.....	95
Notices of violation served.....	1,623
Letters delivered.....	6,331
Water-closets ordered in lieu of privy vaults.....	869
Ash receptacles removed from outside stoop line.....	792
Scavengers' permits collected and forwarded to the Sanitary Superintendent.....	1,291
Manure-dump inspections.....	796
Lodging-houses inspected.....	583
Tenement-houses inspected under the law (house to house inspection).....	76,944
Tenement houses inspected (not under the law).....	8,079
Slaughter-houses inspected.....	4,159
Stables inspected.....	12,182
Miscellaneous inspections.....	61,310
Notices served directing burial of persons who died from contagious or infectious disease.....	1,637
Postal cards transmitted to the Department of Street Cleaning.....	1,097
Officers on special duty.....	14

Number of Complaints and Violations Reported by Sanitary Police.

NATURE OF COMPLAINTS AND VIOLATIONS.	COMPLAINTS MADE.	NUISANCES ABATED BY PERSONAL EFFORT.	TOTAL.
Air shaft filthy, not covered or connected with the house sewer.....	445	428	873
Area filthy and dangerous.....	715	786	1,501
Ash boxes in violation of Sanitary Code.....	498	2,071	2,569
Balusters and stairs dangerous.....	559	12	571
Cellar filthy.....	2,116	2,739	4,855
Cellar occupied as a place of dwelling or lodging.....	194	.....	194
Cellar doors dangerous.....	59	2	61
Cellar not water-tight.....	33	.....	33
Cellar ceiling not plastered.....	2,440	3	2,443
Cesspools.....	136	2	138
Chimneys dangerous or obstructed.....	270	3	273
Clothes pole dangerous.....	16	.....	16
Cows, no permit.....	24	.....	24
Dock filthy.....	10	.....	10
Dogs in violation of Sanitary Code.....	222	.....	222
Drains obstructed or defective.....	357	.....	357
Drains not provided with a running trap or fresh air inlet.....	4	.....	4
Eaves, gutters defective or dangerous.....	113	3	116
Fences dangerous.....	137	4	141
Fire-escapes filthy or obstructed.....	46	84	130
Flooring broken, dangerous or filthy.....	1,035	183	1,218
Fowls, no permit.....	303	59	362
Fresh-air inlet obstructed.....	3	547	550
Goats, no permit.....	76	2	78
Hogs, no permit.....	8	.....	8
Hydrant out of repair.....	136	.....	136
Ice-box defective.....	40	.....	40
Ice-box not connected with a properly trapped Croton supplied sink.....	245	.....	245
Lodging-house, no permit.....	1	8	9
Leaders defective, obstructed or dangerous.....	390	.....	390
Manure vault, in violation of the Sanitary Code.....	400	.....	400
Pigeons.....	212	.....	212

NATURE OF COMPLAINTS AND VIOLATIONS.	COMPLAINTS MADE.	NUISANCES ABATED BY PERSONAL EFFORT.	TOTAL.
Pumps out of repair.....	119	....	119
Privy accommodation not sufficient.....	107	....	107
Privy vault full, offensive or out of repair.....	1,008	3	1,011
Privy-house filthy or out of repair.....	1,068	784	1,852
Premises not connected with street sewer.....	93	....	93
Rabbits.....	19	....	19
Receiving-basin full or offensive.....	396	24	420
Roof leaking or filthy.....	1,254	357	1,611
School sink out of order.....	448	1,119	1,567
Stable yard filthy, not paved, graded or sewer connected.....	243	444	687
Stable in a tenement-house.....	22	....	22
Skylight broken.....	218	....	218
Stoops dangerous.....	102	4	106
Soil pipes obstructed, defective or not ventilated.....	536	10	546
Sinks filthy, defective or not trapped.....	825	94	919
Sidewalks filthy, dangerous or not flagged.....	297	36	333
Street pavement dangerous.....	117	116	233
Streets or gutters filthy or obstructed.....	716	493	1,209
Street culvert obstructed.....	22	....	22
Smoke-house in tenement house, no permit.....	3	....	3
Supply-pipes obstructed or defective.....	711	4	715
Tree, dangerous or noxious.....	2	....	2
Tenement-house overcrowded.....	35	....	35
Urinal not trapped, flushed or sewer connected.....	206	52	258
Vacant lots, filthy, dangerous, not fenced or sewer connected.....	508	10	518
Vault covers or gratings dangerous.....	17	2	19
Water-closet out of repair or filthy.....	1,100	4	1,104
Water-closet not trapped or ventilated.....	5	2	7
Water-tanks filthy.....	113	19	132
Walls and ceilings filthy or out of repair.....	6,440	....	6,440
Waste-pipes obstructed, defective or not ventilated.....	1,024	3	1,027
Yard filthy, not properly graded or sewer connected.....	1,316	2,609	3,925
Yard pavement out of repair.....	299	....	299
Inside bedrooms not sufficiently ventilated.....	382	....	382
Croton-water not provided on floors of tenement-houses.....	129	....	129
Street gutters cleaned.....	....	32	32
Waste-pipe used as leader.....	9	....	9
Soil-pipe used as leader.....	106	....	106
Gas-pipe defective.....	2	....	2
Manure removed in violation of Sanitary Code.....	706	....	706
Totals.....	31,966	13,157	45,123

PROPERTY AND PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE.		
The transactions of the Property Clerk's office, the value of property delivered by the Property Clerk and at the several Station-houses, and the details of auction sales by the Property Clerk, are indicated by the tables and figures hereto appended:		
Number of lots received during the year.....	2,151	
Number of lots delivered during the year.....	757	
Value of property delivered from Property Clerk's office, as estimated by parties receiving the same.....	\$83,312 69	
Value of property delivered at the various Precincts and Squads.....	912,120 27	
Total.....	\$995,432 96	

The following table shows the value of property delivered from the several Station-houses during the year 1890:

PRECINCTS.	VALUE OF PROPERTY DELIVERED.	PRECINCTS.	VALUE OF PROPERTY DELIVERED.
First.....	\$19,855 42	Twenty-second.....	\$38,386 36
Second.....	32,053 04	Twenty-third.....	36,623 32
Third.....	5,222 27	Twenty-third Sub.....	16,283 19
Fourth.....	27,975 70	Twenty-fourth.....	1,627 43
Fifth.....	30,646 62	Twenty-fifth.....	26,957 66
Sixth.....	16,608 44	Twenty-sixth.....	40,904 84
Seventh.....	17,587 04	Twenty-seventh.....	51,681 87
Eighth.....	32,722 50	Twenty-eighth.....	28,558 21
Ninth.....	29,832 08	Twenty-ninth.....	50,947 73
Tenth.....	15,348 32	Thirtieth.....	29,874 68
Eleventh.....	32,364 63	Thirty-first.....	7,847 48
Twelfth.....	6,892 03	Thirty-second.....	10,244 73
Thirteenth.....	12,360 33	Thirty-third.....	23,961 36
Fourteenth.....	24,442 74	Thirty-fourth.....	7,570 51
Fifteenth.....	33,515 65	Thirty-fifth.....	7,404 83
Sixteenth.....	35,460 10	First Court.....	212 07
Seventeenth.....	20,265 69	Fourth Court.....	24 40
Eighteenth.....	30,140 54	Fifth Court.....	14 26
Nineteenth.....	49,529 69	Street Cleaning Company.....	584 70
Twentieth.....	19,094 33	Total.....	\$912,120 27
Twenty-first.....	40,493 39		

AUCTION SALES.	NATURE OF SALES.	AMOUNT REALIZED IN GROSS.	EXPENSES OF SALE.	NET PROCEEDS OF SALE.	PAID TO
Sixteenth sale, April 23, 1890....	Unclaimed sale.....	\$146 00	\$128 62	\$17 38	Pension Fund.
	Police.....	125 75	12 85	92 90	
	Cartage.....	13 50	1 35	12 15	Superintendent.
	Total.....	\$265 25	\$142 82	\$122 43	
Seventeenth sale, June 26, 1890. {	Unclaimed sale.....	\$509 00	\$74 55	\$434 45	Pension Fund.
	Police sale.....	92 75	14 27	78 48	
	Total.....	\$601 75	\$88 82	\$512 93	

BUREAU OF GENERAL INFORMATION.
The following figures will show the result of the labors of this Bureau for the year. The establishment of this branch of Police service, in 1885 has been amply justified by the importance and value of its assistance in the matters referred to.

Lost Children.		
The number of lost children taken in charge by the police in 1890 is shown in the following schedule, from which it appears that the total number is 81 more than in 1889, and the number restored to parents or guardians is proportionately increased:		
Males (white).....	1,970	
Females (white).....	1,066	
	3,036	
Males (colored).....	10	
Females (colored).....	3	
	13	
	3,049	

Disposed of as follows:		
Restored to parents or guardians in New York City.....	2,954	
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	23	
Rouse's Point, N. Y.....	1	
Tarrytown, N. Y.....	1	
Albany, N. Y.....	1	
Yonkers, N. Y.....	2	
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1	
Fishkill, N. Y.....	1	
Staten Island, N. Y.....	3	
Dutch Kills, L. I.....	2	
Huntington, L. I.....	2	
Foster Meadows, L. I.....	1	
Astoria, L. I.....	2	
Long Island City, L. I.....	2	
Newark, N. J.....	4	
Dean Station, N. J.....	1	
Jersey City, N. J.....	2	
Borden, N. J.....	1	
Paterson, N. J.....	1	
Centerville, N. J.....	1	
Greenville, N. J.....	1	
Shady Side, N. J.....	1	
Norwalk, Conn.....	2	
Lakeville, Conn.....	1	
Sailors' Snug Harbor, S. I.....	1	
Portland, Me.....	1	
Mamaroneck, N. Y.....	1	
To Belgian Consulate in New York.....	1	
To Commissioners of Charities and Correction.....	6	
To Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.....	1	
To New York Juvenile Asylum.....	1	
To Court, with mothers arrested for intoxication.....	3	
To Bellevue Hospital.....	2	
To St. Vincent's Hospital.....	1	
To Castle Garden.....	1	
Committed to Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.....	19	
Total.....	3,049	

FOUNDINGS.
During the year 1890 foundlings were found and taken in temporary charge by the Police—12 more than for the year 1889. Under the caption of "Miscellaneous Statistics," it will be seen that the Police found 85 dead infants, 13 more than in 1889, and 90 fetuses discovered, 27 more than in 1889.

From the figures published in former years, it will be noticed that a steady increase marks the three items above mentioned, an increase that fully keeps pace with the enlarging population. The following table shows the number of each sex and the number found in each quarter of the year:

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
First quarter, ending March 31, 1890.....	27	22	49
Second quarter, ending June 30, 1890.....	33	28	61
Third quarter, ending September 30, 1890.....	29	17	46
Fourth quarter, ending December 31, 1890.....	19	7	26
Total for year.....	108	74	182

The number of children from different parts of the United States found and restored to relatives during the year was as follows:

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Juvenile Asylum, N. Y.....	1	1	1
Staten Island, N. Y.....	1	1	1
Rochester, N. Y.....	1	1	1
Aubundale, N. Y.....	1	1	1
Fishkill, N. Y.....	1	1	1
Boston, Mass.....	8	1	8
Springfield, Mass.....	2	1	2
Pittsfield, Mass.....	1	1	1
Worcester, Mass.....	1	1	1
Lowell, Mass.....	1	1	1
Philadelphia, Pa.....	2	1	3
Altoona, Pa.....	1	1	1
Elizabeth, N. J.....	1	1	1
Newark, N. J.....	1	1	1
Morristown, N. J.....	1	1	1
Meriden, Conn.....	1	1	1
New Haven, Conn.....	3	1	3
Westport, Conn.....	3	1	3
Chicago, Ill.....	2	1	2
Montreal, Can.....	2	1	2
Rutland, Vt.....	1	1	1
Bryan, Tex.....	1	1	1
Washington, D. C.....	1	1	1
Providence, R. I.....	1	1	1
Gainsville, Ga.....	1	1	1
Total.....	36	5	41

Of runaway children reported to the Bureau during the year there were—		
Males (white).....	101	
Females (white).....	33	
	134	
Males (colored).....	3	
Females (colored).....	1	
	4	
Total.....	138	
Restored to parents.....	104	
Still missing.....	34	
Total.....	138	

Communications.		
Letters were received from the following countries during the year making all manner of inquiry, more especially for lost persons, all of which received prompt attention. Some of them required long investigation, and all were answered with such detail as was necessary:		
From places in the United States.....	643	
Germany.....	43	
England.....	33	
Canada.....	22	
Austria.....	7	
France.....	6	
Russia.....	5	
Hungary.....	5	
Australia.....	4	
Nova Scotia.....	3	
From places in Wales.....	2	
Scotland.....	2	
Greece.....	2	
Ireland.....	1	
Switzerland.....	1	
Belgium.....	1	
Italy.....	1	
China.....	1	
Total.....	782	

Missing Persons.

Missing persons were reported as follows :

Males	127	Restored to friends.....	140
Females	37	Still missing	24
Total.....	164	Total	164

Unknown Dead.

During the year there were received at the "Morgue" 172 dead bodies. Being at the time of their reception unrecognized, the several cases were referred to the Bureau of Information, with the result stated :

Males (white).....	146
Males (colored).....	5
Females (white).....	21
Females (colored).....	1

Total..... 172

Identified and buried by friends.....	81
Not identified. Buried in City Cemetery	91

Total..... 172

Lost and Destitute Women, With and Without Infants, Cared For.

Three lost women, with one infant each, were sent to Department of Charities and Correction. One lost woman, with two infants, was sent to Department of Charities and Correction. One destitute woman was sent to Department of Charities and Correction. Four lost women were sent to the Department of Charities and Correction. One destitute woman was sent to St. Barnabas Home. One emigrant woman sent to Commissioners of Emigration. One emigrant girl sent to Commissioners of Emigration.

PERMITS ISSUED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT.

	PARADES.	FUNERALS.	PISTOL PERMITS.	MASKED BALLS.
January.....	37	47	51	115
February.....	41	14	54	85
March.....	35	29	48	20
April.....	45	29	51	3
May.....	121	17	62	....
June.....	91	9	51	1
July.....	156	13	38	....
August.....	192	24	52	....
September.....	155	14	70	3
October.....	144	10	56	2
November.....	99	16	36	16
December.....	26	9	53	32
Total.....	1,142	231	622	277

The sum of \$6,710 was received for mask ball permits and the sum of \$1,555 for pistol permits, and the amounts paid into the Police Pension Fund, pursuant to law.

ORDINANCE SQUAD.

The Police force of the Third Precinct (stationed at the City Hall), is called the Ordinance Squad. Its duties are chiefly to make investigations on applications for license issued under direction of the Mayor. The figures in the table below show that 32,301 investigations were made by this force during the year 1890, an increase of 8,870 over 1889. The regulation of hacks in their approach to and departure from places of amusement and public assemblages forms a part of the duties of this squad.

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Dogs, licenses for.....	88	45	19	23	1,111	445	263	130	111	129	71	65	2,500
" renewals	..	..	..	2,041	572	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,613
Hoist licenses, general.....	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	19
" special.....	1	2	3	11	11	..	1	2	..	1	..	2	37
Emigrant boarding-houses	6	3	4	11	6	2	4	..	1	..	1	4	42
Gutter bridges.....	49	20	30	45	40	52	65	29	80	52	34	20	516
Intelligence offices.....	3	4	1	12	3	2	3	3	4	3	..	..	39
" renewals	..	..	..	123	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152
Ticket speculators.....	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	12
" renewals	4	2	3	5	..	..	2	6	9	..	2	33	33
Runner	..	3	2	8	7	7	3	..	7	1	3	2	41
" renewals	2	3	8	8	9	4	11	4	4	13	2	6	74
Merchandise, at \$5.....	40	45	50	105	107	122	86	66	72	60	43	860	860
" renewal at 50 cts.....	205	170	301	322	495	454	398	376	330	276	200	137	3,664
" at \$1.....	55	62	71	99	95	99	71	70	57	81	53	84	897
" renewal at 25 cts.....	29	19	43	74	110	99	64	67	68	61	40	50	733
Express	17	27	44	50	58	30	22	31	26	38	40	38	433
" renewals	54	41	136	146	98	203	66	54	68	286	246	45	1,443
Coach drivers.....	26	125	192	222	19	41	75	23	25	19	77	97	941
Stage drivers.....	..	..	..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67
Porters	1	..	2	6	6	3	3	2	1	1	2	2	29
" renewals	1	3	3	5	3	6	3	5	3	4	3	..	39
Organ grinders.....	11	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	212	230	230
Concert and museum.....	1	5	1	8	31	2	1	4	3	2	7	4	69
Concert, wine and beer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
privileges	3	13	1	1	24	3	..	19	2	..	23	1	90
Auctioneers.....	5	8	8	3	4	69	37	16	20	13	2	5	190
Pawnbrokers.....	4	2	3	4	62	10	4	2	4	4	7	10	116
Second-hand dealers.....	3	..	2	..	14	12	12	1	4	2	3	..	53
" renewals	..	..	..	..	179	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	223
Junk shops.....	..	..	..	..	12	4	1	2	2	1	1	..	23
" renewals	..	..	..	..	131	21	2	..	..	..	..	..	154
Junk boats.....	..	..	..	..	5	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	11
" renewals	..	..	..	..	70	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	73
Junk carts.....	4	15	4	1	41	23	10	5	21	16	7	11	157
" renewals	..	..	..	..	498	32	6	1	..	..	..	..	537
Stage coaches.....	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	16	91	91
Special coaches.....	..	..	..	2	..	17	32	9	1	..	6	..	67
" renewals	..	..	..	..	122	288	9	..	..	4	..	423	423
Hackney coaches.....	7	3	4	1	2	22	6	13	6	2	6	2	74
" renewals	..	..	..	..	177	244	3	..	..	6	..	430	430
Special cabs.....	4	..	..	..	7	27	2	1	..	6	7	54	54
" renewals	..	..	..	..	86	278	..	..	..	3	..	367	367
Hackney cabs.....	12	18	10	9	12	33	25	14	24	19	13	22	211
" renewals	..	..	..	..	444	257	1	..	..	..	..	..	702
Public carts.....	88	168	255	225	113	89	49	48	33	16	365	174	1,623
" renewals	23	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3,585	3,626	1,296	8,532	8,532
Dirt carts.....	22	27	80	100	104	41	32	8	4	26	29	493	493
" renewals	27	57	91	126	71	47	66	37	18	49	62	747	747
Express drivers.....	..	1	8	6	3	2	1	2	4	2	3	7	39
" renewals	50	2	..	5	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	62
Location of rock blasting	82	70	120	140	111	131	81	71	103	140	118	109	1,275
Total.....	951	970	1,507	3,824	4,440	3,052	2,600	1,133	1,110	4,926	5,178	2,610	32,301

The various squads arrested, during the year 1890, 442 persons for driving vehicles without name or number.

The following Table shows the Number of Cabin and Steerage Passengers Landed at Castle Garden during the Years 1889 and 1890.

NAME OF STEAMSHIP COMPANY.	WHERE FROM	CABIN.		STEERAGE.	
		1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.
North German Lloyd.....	Bremen.....	16,436	16,629	60,459	67,775
Hamburg American Packet Co.....	Hamburg.....	5,306	8,547	34,072	55,991
Cunard Line.....	Liverpool.....	16,028	15,285	26,850	20,311
Inman Steamship Co.....	Liverpool.....	12,962	9,208	26,055	23,977
White Star Line.....	Liverpool.....	7,247	12,065	25,001	34,308
General Transatlantic Co.....	Havre.....	9,330	8,416	23,398	24,072
Red Star Line.....	Antwerp.....	4,091	5,013	23,318	27,264
Guion Line.....	Liverpool.....	5,922	5,899	15,815	14,980
Anchor Line.....	Glasgow.....	6,484	3,233	12,604	3,400
Netherlands American Steam Navigation Co.....	Rotterdam.....	2,209	2,550	10,163	9,817
Anchor Line.....	Mediterranean.....	75	102	8,133	18,726
National Line.....	Liverpool.....	1,347	5	8,120	3,821
State Steamship Co.....	Glasgow.....	3,071	2,843	7,702	7,303
Fabre Line.....	Mediterranean.....	32	43	7,035	14,425
Union Line.....	Hamburg.....	1	1	5,815	3,648
Netherlands American Steam Navigation Co.....	Amsterdam.....	1,368	1,801	5,753	8,583
Thingvalia Line.....	Copenhagen.....	610	647	4,809	5,823
Anchor Line.....	Liverpool.....	3,020	102	3,409	18,726
I. & N. Florio Steamship Co.....	Mediterranean.....	106	148	2,806	8,946
Baltic Line.....	Stettin.....	20	9	2,546	2,439
Wilson Line.....	London.....	482	502	288	221
Twin Screw Line.....	London.....	405	390	191	189
Miscellaneous.....	London.....	135	306	675	3,805
Total.....		96,686	93,740	315,227	379,150

BUREAU OF CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT.

The details of the transactions of this Bureau will be found in the schedule hereto appended. The sales of the various materials that, together, fully equip members of the force, amounted in aggregate to \$50,539.99.

The sales are made entirely for account of the individuals and firms furnishing the materials :

MONTHS.	YARDS OF CLOTH SOLD.				TOTAL SALES OF CLOTH.
	Beaver.	Dress-coat Cloth.	Doeskin.	Summer Cloth.	
January.....	61 1/4	28 1/8	90 3/8	44	\$603 54
February.....	41 3/8	37 1/4	452 3/8	83 3/8	2,644 65
March.....	..	893 1/4	644 1/8	228	5,347 20
April.....	..	258 3/8	296 3/8	1,469 7/8	4,899 16
May.....	..	98 3/8	91 1/8	2,126 1/2	5,353 38
June.....	..	6 3/8	4 3/8	239	571 86
July.....	7 1/2	5 1/4	3	92 3/8	263 01
August.....	46 1/8	144 3/8	55 1/2	328 1/2	1,608 37
September.....	648 3/8	139 1/8	629 3/8	32 3/8	4,185 07
October.....	1,055 1/8	32 3/8	1,044 3/8	20 3/8	5,967 60
November.....	276 1/8	..	295 3/4	21 3/4	1,601 95
December.....	118 1/4	4 1/2	191 3/8	24 1/8	851 73
Total.....	2,254 3/8	1,648 1/8	3,799 3/8	4,711 1/2	\$33,897 52

MONTHS.	BELTS.	ROSEWOOD BATONS.	LOCUST BATONS.	PATROL-MEN'S HATS.	TOTAL AMOUNT OF SALES.
January.....	27	26	26	26	\$123 70
February.....	2	2	4	2	10 10
March.....	3	3	6	3	15 15
April.....	51	47	52	47	228 65
May.....	24	20	17	2,344	5,327 95
June.....	2	2	2	55	128 65
July.....	64	64	65	64	301 15
August.....	38	38	43	38	180 35
September.....	8	8	12	8	39 00
October.....	12	10	9	966	2,200 65
November.....	60	58	59	2,157	4,998 70
December.....	18	19	20	68	198 40
Total.....	309	297	315	5,778	\$13,752 45

Number of rubber coats sold	108	\$487 00
Number of buttons sold	392 1/4	1,612 77
Number of yards gold lace for service chevrons sold	325 1/3	244 01
Number of service chevrons sold	6,828	546 24
Total		\$2,890 02

Sales to Special Officers.

Gray cloth.....	\$612 36
Caps.....	76 50
Buttons	46 02
Red cord	5 08
Total.....	\$739 96

PRISON WARD AT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

The number of prisoners sent from the several police stations to the prison ward during the year, for such treatment as their several cases demanded, was as follows : The number sent to the ward has increased, as will appear by the comparative statement :

	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
There were taken to Court.....	56	104	166	237	313
There were taken to Charity Hospital.....	2	..	9	8	8
There were taken to Insane Asylums.....	1	6	32	26	64
Died in Ward.....	12	26	29	19	34
Bailed at Hospital	..	..	..	1	..
Still under treatment.....	5	2	7	3	12
Escaped	1	1	..	..	..
Total.....	77	139	243	294	431

Offenses Charged, 1890.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Attempt at suicide.....	71	43	114
Assault.....	22	4	26
Arson.....	1	1	2
Burglary.....	5	1	6
Disorderly conduct.....	24	9	33
Infanticide.....	2	2	4
Insanity.....	34	28	62
Intoxication.....	107	38	145
Larceny.....	4	3	7
Malicious mischief.....	1	1	2
Suspicious persons.....	8	2	10
Vagrancy.....	4	1	5
Complainants.....	6	1	7
Witness.....	1	1	2
Homicide.....	3	1	4
Trick and device.....	1	1	2
Violation of corporation ordinance.....	2	1	3
Receiving stolen goods.....	1	1	2
Robbery.....	2	1	3
Abortion.....	1	2	3
Total.....	293	138	431

Deaths.

Offense Charged.	
Attempts at suicide.....	21
Felonious assault.....	2
Intoxication.....	10
Vagrancy.....	1
Total.....	34
Males.....	29
Females.....	5
Total.....	34

HARBOR POLICE.

In the report for 1889 there appeared a very full statement of the importance of the service rendered the city by the Harbor Police, together with a description of the boats and other appurtenances of the force. Reference is hereby made to that report, and the recommendations therein contained as to the means by which this particular branch of the service could be made far more effective.

TWENTY-EIGHTH PRECINCT.

The Police force of this Precinct is employed along the water-front of the city, including the piers and bulkheads from Gouverneur slip, East river, to Fourteenth street, North river, and is commonly called the Steamboat Squad. The following tabulated statement will furnish an idea of the immense traffic, passengers and freight, that is managed along the water-front of this district, and the great value of the service of the police in maintaining order and regularity in transacting the business involved. The regulation of trucks constantly loading and unloading upon the narrow piers, and the constant arrival and departure of passengers, demand of the police a patience and labor that can hardly be estimated from the figures here given. None but tried and experienced officers are assigned to this squad for duty :

NORTH RIVER.	PASSENGERS.		TONS OF FREIGHT HANDLED.		NUMBER OF LABORERS EMPLOYED DAILY, NOT INCLUDING CREWS.
	Per Week.	Per Year.	Per Week.	Per Year.	
European steamers.....	6,392	332,384	51,500	2,678,000	1,420
Steamboat lines.....	30,337	1,577,524	88,450	4,599,400	1,008
Coasting steamships.....	2,275	118,300	86,200	4,482,400	1,540
Excursions steamers (season).....	.....	2,108,630	.....	.....	.....
Railroads.....	Daily.	.....	94,816	4,930,432	1,899
Ferries.....	257,250	93,916,250	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	296,254	98,053,088	320,966	16,690,232	5,867
East River.					
Steamship lines.....	Per Week.	82,056	34,600	1,799,200	1,507
Steamboat lines.....	1,578	1,727,648	25,649	1,333,748	740
General shipping.....	33,224	.....	16,800	873,600	680
Railroads.....	.....	.....	26,100	857,200	565
Ferries.....	Daily.	175,200,000	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	480,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	514,802	177,009,704	103,149	4,863,748	3,492
Grand total.....	811,056	275,062,792	424,115	21,553,980	9,359

BUREAU OF TELEGRAPH.

Statement Showing the Number of Messages Transmitted over the Police Telegraph Wires During the Year :

FOR WHOM.	NUMBER.	FOR WHOM.	NUMBER.
Commissioners.....	680	Coroner.....	3,195
Superintendent.....	14,301	Accidents.....	5,009
Inspectors.....	9,777	Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.....	4,873
Captains.....	1,892	Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	1,071
Chief Clerk.....	1,683	Board of Health.....	4,895
Central Office Clerks.....	1,528	Bureau of Elections.....	2,226
Ambulances.....	15,464	Telegraph.....	2,853
Fires.....	8,507	Miscellaneous.....	11,097
Sick and Dead Wagons.....	3,233	Total.....	113,012
Notifications.....	7,494		
Surgeons.....	1,473		
Sick Cases.....	2,599		
Public Works.....	9,162		

Number of general alarms sent by the Superintendent of Police, as follows :	
General orders.....	483
Missing persons and lost children.....	1,244
Property lost and stolen.....	827
Property recovered.....	1,210
Fire locations.....	2,026
Total.....	5,790

Number of dead animals reported by telegraph..... 31,009

Recapitulation.

Total number of messages.....	113,012
Total number of general alarm messages.....	202,650
Total number of dead animal messages.....	31,009
Grand total.....	346,671

From the above it will be seen that the total number of messages transmitted over the Police telegraph lines was 346,671, being an increase of 28,931 messages over the preceding year. There is a steady increase in this branch of the service, and when it is borne in mind that a very large percentage of messages are received orally at the telegraph office, either by speaking tube or telephone, the operators being required to write them out on paper before transmission, some idea may be had of the nature, as well as the labor and importance, of the work performed by the attaches thereof. The Police Station-houses are connected by telegraph with Headquarters on five circuits, viz. : North, South, East, West and Central. The stations on these circuits transmit and receive messages with one another ; consequently, the number transmitted in this manner is not included in this report, but a record of them is made at each station. It is estimated that 25,000 messages are thus transmitted annually.

The Telephone Exchange System at these Headquarters, connecting the offices of the chief officers of the Department and with the General Exchange System, has worked satisfactorily during the past year. By means of this system a great many messages are transmitted, the nature of which does not require that record be kept of them ; the connections are all made at the telegraph office.

The Eighth, Ninth, Nineteenth and Twenty-eighth Precincts (Piers A and 41, North river), have been connected by telephone for several years. The telephones were originally placed at these stations to ascertain their adaptability for use in the Department.

Since the establishment of the Police Telegraph System, more than thirty years ago, the Dial telegraph instruments have been in constant use. A number of these instruments are in very bad condition. It will be necessary, during the present year, to give them a general overhauling. Some of them have been repaired so often as to be unfit for further use ; in such cases it will be necessary to furnish new instruments.

POLICE SIGNAL BOX SYSTEM.

The signal box system in operation in the Nineteenth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Precincts has given much satisfaction during the past year.

The Patrolmen are required to report at the boxes on their posts three times during each tour of duty, and to transmit signals to show that they are regularly patrolling, and to receive from the Station-house any instructions the Captain or Sergeants may have for them. Responsible citizens residing in the vicinity of these boxes are furnished with keys to them ; they are used only in cases of extreme emergency, such as ambulance calls, fires, burglaries, etc.

Location of boxes in the Thirty-first Precinct as follows :

- Box 33, Macomb's Dam Bridge.
- " 44, Judge Smith's Hotel.
- " 55, Ogden's Gate.
- " 66, Morris Lane.
- " 77, Morris Dock.
- " 88, Fordham Landing Road.
- " 333, Kingsbridge Road.

During the past year the officers of the Thirty-first Precinct received and responded to 20,900 signals.

Location of boxes in the Thirty-second Precinct as follows :

- Box 33, Deaf and Dumb Asylum.
- " 44, Juvenile Asylum.
- " 55, Fort Washington Railroad Station.
- " 66, Bennett's Hill.
- " 77, Inwood, corner of Kingsbridge road.
- " 88, Bridge, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and Eighth avenue.

During the past year the officers of the Thirty-second Precinct received and responded to 28,322 signals.

Location of boxes in the Thirty-third Precinct as follows :

- Box 33, Brook avenue and One Hundred and Forty-third street.
- " 44, Southern Boulevard and Port Morris.
- " 55, Fleetwood Park Gate.
- " 66, Union avenue and Westchester Road.
- " 77, Harlem Bridge.
- " 88, Boston avenue and Jefferson.
- " 333, Hunt's Point Railroad Station.
- " 444, One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and Canal.

During the past year the officers of the Thirty-third Precinct received and responded to 29,283 signals.

Location of boxes in the Thirty-fourth Precinct as follows :

- Box 33, West Farms.
- " 44, Fordham.
- " 55, Bedford Park.
- " 66, South Fordham, One Hundred and Eighty-third street and First avenue.
- " 77, Mount Eden, One Hundred and Seventy-third street and Fleetwood avenue.
- " 88, One Hundred and Seventieth street and Franklin avenue.
- " 333, Williamsbridge.

During the past year the officers of the Thirty-fourth Precinct received and responded to 22,448 signals.

Location of boxes in the Thirty-fifth Precinct, as follows :

- Box 33, Inwood Railroad Station.
- " 44, Riverdale.
- " 55, Mt. St. Vincent.
- " 66, Woodlawn.
- " 77, Grand and Mosholu avenue.
- " 88, Spuyten Duyvil.

During the past year the officers of the Thirty-fifth Precinct received and responded to 22,573 signals.

Location of boxes in the Nineteenth Precinct, as follows :

- Box 12, southeast corner Seventh avenue and Eighteenth street.
- " 13, northwest corner Broadway and Fortieth street.
- " 14, southeast corner Fifth avenue and Thirty-fifth street.
- " 15, northwest corner Madison avenue and Fortieth street.
- " 16, southeast corner Broadway and Twenty-third street.
- " 21, northwest corner Fourth avenue and Seventeenth street.
- " 31, Fourth avenue, between Twenty-sixth and Twenty-seventh streets.

In this Precinct for the present only "Emergency Signals" are transmitted, namely : Call for Policemen, ambulance and fire alarm. A record of them is kept in the desk (telegraph) blotter. The officers in this Precinct are not required to transmit the regular patrol signals.

During the past year a small pocket signal book, containing the signal code for the operation of Police signal boxes, was adopted and with the approval of the Board of Police. One thousand copies of the same were printed. These books are now in the possession of the officers, and have proven of great advantage.

Additional signal boxes should be placed in each of the following Precincts, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Precincts, as they are needed to make service effective. At present Patrolmen are obliged to go to posts adjoining theirs to transmit signals.

During the past year 35 miles of aerial wires were removed at the request of the Board of Electrical Control to places designated by said Board.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

The number of applicants for promotion within the Department examined by the Board of Examiners during the year was :

	PASSED.	REJECTED.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Patrolmen.....	77	17	6	100

DISCIPLINE OF THE FORCE.

During the year 1890 the number of charges preferred against members of the force was 3,834, an increase of 869 over the year 1889.

The grounds of complaint in these charges were as follows :

Intoxication.....	42
Neglect of duty and violation of the rules.....	3,636
Disobedience of orders.....	12
Complaints by citizens.....	144
Total.....	3,834

The judgments rendered by the Board were as follows :

Dismissals.....	26
Fines.....	3,297
Reprimands.....	111
Complaints dismissed or withdrawn.....	331
Total.....	3,765

The aggregate number of days' fine inflicted as punishment was :

Captains.....	30
Sergeants.....	51½
Roundsmen.....	½
Patrolmen.....	5,955½
Doormen.....	13
Total.....	5,150½

This is an increase of 1,691½ days over the fines for 1889, and the number of complaints made were 869 more than for that year. The fines amounted to \$16,448.48, which sum was paid into the Police Pension Fund, pursuant to law.

PAWN-SHOPS, LODGING HOUSES, ETC.

The subjoined table shows the number of pawn-shops, licensed liquor and beer saloons, cheap lodging-houses and dormitories in the City of New York on the 31st day of December 1890 :

PRECINCTS.	NUMBER OF PAWN-SHOPS.	NUMBER OF LIQUOR AND BEER SALOONS.	LODGING-HOUSES AND DORMITORIES.		
			Number.	Number of Rooms.	Lodgers, 1890.
First.....	..	277	6	293	84,250
Second.....	1	326	17	362	56,175
Fourth.....	8	264	42	1,358	603,515
Fifth.....	..	165	3	97	34,520
Sixth.....	1	202	33	1,957	795,850
Seventh.....	3	174	10	217	52,145
Eighth.....	5	274	7	87	90,920
Ninth.....	6	301	3	149	76,400
Tenth.....	1	219	11	1,116	390,605
Eleventh.....	11	483	64	3,810	1,452,020
Twelfth.....	3	214	..	..	..
Thirteenth.....	5	293	7	8	44,530
Fourteenth.....	11	496	3	116	125,195
Fifteenth.....	7	266	14	636	256,575
Sixteenth.....	2	173	1	154	15,000
Eighteenth.....	7	325	16	370	264,406
Nineteenth.....	7	249	..	..	..
Twentieth.....	5	385	8	198	103,211
Twenty-first.....	6	233	6	201	63,675
Twenty-second.....	7	415	..	..	..
Twenty-third.....	4	280	1	5	32,000
Twenty-third Sub.....	..	12	..	..	..
Twenty-fifth.....	6	299	1	4	73,000
Twenty-sixth.....	..	145	..	..	..
Twenty-seventh.....	7	418	2	49	645
Twentieth-ninth.....	6	324	15	1,130	208,958
Thirtieth.....	..	145	..	..	..
Thirty-first.....	..	31	..	..	..
Thirty-second.....	..	77	..	..	..
Thirty-third.....	..	312	..	..	..
Thirty-fourth.....	..	69	..	..	..
Thirty-fifth.....	..	37	..	..	..
Total.....	119	7,823	270	12,317	4,823,595

A comparative statement of figures in this connection exhibits the following :

	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Pawn-shops.....	104	110	106	110	119
Liquor and beer saloons.....	8,806	8,451	7,874	7,884	7,823
Lodging-houses and dormitories.....	302	236	267	270	270
Number of rooms.....	9,853	8,422	10,439	13,648	12,317
Number of lodgings furnished.....	3,716,294	3,921,826	4,649,660	4,974,025	4,823,595

From the above it appears that the lodgings furnished has decreased somewhat, owing, it is understood, to the rigid and systematic examination made by the Health Department from time to time. Adding the Station-house lodgers (150,240) for 1890, to the total above given, we find a grand total of 4,973,835, or an average of 13,627 persons lodged nightly. The district comprising the Fourth, Sixth, Tenth and Eleventh Precincts, to which attention has been called in previous reports, shows a falling off in lodgings of 372,865, while the decrease on the total is 150,430. The lodgings furnished in this district (3,241,990), is 67.00 per cent. of the total in the City. These figures are very suggestive in view of the comparatively small portion of the city covered by these Precincts, and the large proportion of arrests made there. Some of the up-town Precincts have an equally large number of liquor and beer saloons (one a greater number than the Eleventh), yet the number of arrests is much less, while the per cent. of cheap lodgings is very small. The causes of this condition are worth study by those who take an interest in criminal statistics and have heretofore been referred to.

FINANCIAL.

The payments made by the Treasurer during the year have been as follows :

Commissioners.....	\$20,000 00
Superintendent.....	6,000 00
Inspectors.....	15,500 00
Surgeons.....	40,500 00
Captains.....	95,789 90
Sergeants.....	311,834 99
Detective Sergeants.....	79,887 35
Roundsmen.....	207,305 35
Patrolmen.....	3,386,782 42
Doormen.....	75,788 68
Provisional Employment.....	25,339 55
Tenement and Lodging-house Squad.....	54,544 21
Street Cleaning Company.....	36,797 10
Clerical.....	53,870 00
“ Telegraph.....	13,800 00
“ Employees.....	20,016 79
Election expenses—Salaries.....	4,000 00

Police Station-houses—Alterations, etc.....	\$15,226 97
Supplies for Police.....	68,302 26
Contingent Expenses, Central Department.....	\$2,916 41
“ Station-houses.....	1,385 30
Expenses of Detectives, etc.....	4,093 83
Election Expenses—Sundries.....	59,101 05
Construction of station-house, lodging-house and prison, Twenty-sixth Precinct.....	19,710 28
Police Pension Fund.....	53,977 40
Total.....	\$4,671,569 84

Police Pension Fund.

The annual report of the Trustees of the Police Pension Fund for the year 1890, submitted to the Board of Aldermen pursuant to law, was published in the CITY RECORD January 30, 1891. That report is complete in details, and attention is respectfully called to it.

The following statement shows the receipts and disbursements for the year.

Receipts.

Excise Fund.....	\$259,070 00
Fines imposed on members of the force.....	16,448 48
Absence without pay deducted from members of the force.....	29,199 20
Certificates of inspection of steam boilers.....	12,444 00
Sick without pay deducted from members of the force.....	62,749 47
Unexpended balance of the Police Fund—Salaries of the force.....	117,344 52
Permits for masked balls.....	6,710 00
Permits to carry a pistol.....	1,555 00
Donations.....	6,208 04
Witness fees.....	17 55
Receipts, violation of sanitary laws and for selling oleomargarine.....	2,637 50
Sale of manure.....	24 00
Sale of horses.....	961 25
Sundries.....	7 55
Sales of property by Property Clerk.....	623 21
Unclaimed salaries.....	215 50
Prize money, horse show.....	500 00
Interest on deposits.....	703 83
Checks credited back to account.....	105 62
Percentage on rewards.....	96 00
John McClave.....	659 06

Total.....	\$518,279 78
Cash on hand January 1, 1890.....	5,426 62
Grand total.....	\$523,706 40

Recapitulation of Disbursements.

Retired officers.....	\$349,161 80
Widows.....	95,883 24
Orphans.....	6,948 54
Sundries—Sick pay remitted and judgment.....	1,398 97
Total.....	\$453,392 55

Total amount of receipts, including cash on hand, January 1, 1890.....	\$523,706 40
Total amount of disbursements.....	453,392 55

Bowery Bank—Cash on hand January 1, 1891.....	\$70,313 85
---	-------------

During the year 1890 the Board of Police retired and pensioned the following :

4 Captains, at \$1,375 each.....	\$5,500 00
4 Sergeants, at \$1,000 each.....	4,000 00
4 Roundsmen, at \$500 each.....	2,000 00
68 Patrolmen, at \$600 each.....	40,800 00
2 Doormen, at \$500 each.....	1,000 00
1 Patrolman.....	470 00
1 Patrolman.....	400 00
1 Patrolman.....	325 00
4 Patrolmen, at \$300 each.....	1,200 00
14 widows, at \$300 each.....	4,200 00
5 widows, at \$240 each.....	1,200 00
6 widows, at \$180 each.....	1,080 00
2 widows, at \$150 each.....	300 00
1 widow.....	120 00
14 orphans, drawing in the aggregate.....	1,178 00
Total.....	\$64,373 00

And during the year 1890 the following have been stricken from the fund :

One ex-Captain died.....	\$700 00
Two ex-Sergeants died.....	1,600 00
Twenty-six ex-Patrolman died.....	14,410 00
One ex-Doorman died.....	500 00
Twelve widows died.....	3,500 00
Four widows married.....	1,200 00
One widow revoked.....	300 00
Eight orphans, one died, seven passed minority.....	1,070 00
Total.....	\$23,280 00

Total added to the fund during 1890.....	\$41,093 00
--	-------------

For further information relative to Police Pension Fund see Appendix A.

The capital of the Police Pension Fund, which amounted to \$299,873.48 on the first day of January, 1881, has gradually decreased until at the date of this report there is nothing remaining except a very insignificant balance after paying the pensions due on January 1, 1891. The amount paid to pensioners in the year 1881 was \$105,183.85; in the year 1890 there was paid to pensioners the aggregate sum of \$451,993.58, an increase in ten years of \$346,809.73. From these figures the necessity for augmenting the income of the fund may readily be seen. The provisions of the law are such that little discretion is left to the Board of Police with regard to the retirement of members of the force, while the sources of income are limited to items which cannot lawfully be increased either in number or amount receivable therefrom. Already the anxiety and embarrassment predicted in the report of last year has been experienced by this Department, and unless the Legislature comes to its aid the Trustees will be compelled to suspend payment of the pensions granted pursuant to law. It is suggested that more liberal provision ought to be made in behalf of the fund, or that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment be vested with authority to appropriate sufficient money to meet the deficiencies which must certainly follow a failure of the Legislature to enact the measures necessary to continue the disbursements it has made mandatory.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The appropriations for 1890 and 1891, made by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the purpose of conducting the business of the Police Department, are given, so that information can be had at a moment's notice by all interested in the matter.

Salaries are paid monthly to the members of the force at the following rates per annum, subject to deductions for lost time by reason of sickness, absence, with or without leave and fines.

Superintendent.....	\$6,000 00
Chief Inspector.....	5,000 00
Inspectors.....	3,500 00
Captains.....	2,750 00
Surgeons.....	2,250 00
Sergeants and Detective Sergeants.....	2,000 00
Roundsmen.....	1,300 00
Patrolmen—First Grade.....	1,200 00
“ Second Grade.....	1,100 00
“ Third Grade.....	1,000 00
Doormen.....	1,000 00

The following were the Appropriations for 1890 and 1891.

	1890.	1891.
Salaries of Commissioners	\$20,000 00	\$20,000 00
Salaries of Superintendent, Chief Inspector, Inspectors, Surgeons, Captains, Sergeants, Detective Sergeants, Patrolmen and Doormen	4,395,786 44	4,414,533 58
Salaries of Chief Clerk, First and Second Deputy Clerks, Deputy Clerks, Stenographers, Treasurer's Bookkeeper, Superintendent's Clerk and Property Clerk	54,350 00	55,850 00
Salaries of Superintendent of Telegraph, Assistant Superintendent of Telegraph, Telegraph Operators, Linemen and Battery Boy	13,800 00	14,000 00
Salaries and Wages of Janitor, Matron, Messenger, Cleaners and Laborers at Central Department, Cleaner at Twenty-eighth Precinct, Hostler for Mounted Police and Employees on Steamboat	22,090 00	22,000 00
Station-houses—Rents	5,800 00	5,800 00
Station-houses—Alterations Fitting-up, Additions to and Repairs of Station-houses, House of Detention, Central Department and Steamer "Patrol," also for Drafting of Plans and Specifications and Superintendence of Construction and Repairs to Station-houses, Prisons and Stables	30,000 00	25,000 00
Supplies for Police (not including Wages or Salaries)	74,465 40	77,500 00
Supplies for Police—Expenses of Placing Telegraph and Telephone wires underground	15,000 00	1,000 00
Contingent expenses of Central Department and Station-houses, including meals furnished prisoners and destitute lodgers, cartage, directories, ice, expenses of Patrolmen and others, Surgeons supplies, expenses of Detectives, execution of criminal process and arrest and apprehension of criminals, etc	11,500 00	10,000 00
For the purchase of a suitable site for the location of a new Station-house for a new Precinct to be established, taking portions of the Twenty-fifth and Twenty-seventh Precincts	20,000 00	.....
For construction of a Station-house, Lodging-house and Prison for the new Precinct to be made from portions of the Twenty-seventh and Twenty-ninth Precincts .....	.....	65,000 00
For construction of Station-house, Lodging-house and Prison for Twenty-sixth Precinct	75,000 00	.....
For purchase of a site for the location of a new Station-house for the Eighth Precinct .....	.....	35,000 00
Total	\$4,647,791 84	\$4,745,683 50
For salaries of persons employed on probation (this amount to be deducted from Patrolmen and Doormen drawing \$1,000 per annum and the said amount to be appropriated for provisional employment, for payment of men employed on probation.)	\$31,831 80	\$31,831 80

NOTE—The salaries of 42 Patrolmen, 2 Roundsmen and 1 Sergeant have been provided for in the appropriation made to the Health Department and for 57 Patrolmen, 2 Roundsmen and 1 Sergeant in the appropriation to the Street Cleaning Department.

DETECTIVE BUREAU.

The following tables and figures show the work of the Detective Bureau for the year 1890. As will be seen, the officers of the Bureau made 239 less arrests than in 1889. This branch of the police service continues in the high state of efficiency reported for the few years last past, and reflects much credit upon all connected with it:

ARRESTS AND DISPOSITIONS MADE BY THE DETECTIVE BUREAU.

Felonies.

OFFENSES.	NUMBER.	OFFENSES.	NUMBER.
Arson	4	Grand larceny	451
Abduction	5	Homicide	6
Burglary	56	Larceny from the person	8
Bringing stolen goods into the State	2	Libel	5
Bigamy	5	Perjury	2
Blackmail	3	Robbery	12
Bribery	11	Receiving stolen goods	25
Carrying burglar tools in the night-time	13	Rape	5
Escaped prisoners	3	Larceny as bailee	1
Extortion	1	Counterfeit money	2
Forgery	40	Conspiracy	4
Felonious assault	16	Total	680

Misdemeanors.

OFFENSES.	NUMBER.	OFFENSES.	NUMBER.
Assault and battery	10	Violation of excise law	48
Bastardy	1	Violation of insurance law	1
Contempt of court	2	Fugitive from justice	1
Disorderly conduct	11	Assault with intent to steal	8
Drunk and disorderly	1	Illegally practicing medicine	2
Misdemeanor	38	Escaped lunatic	1
Pettit larceny	151	Insanity	3
Suspicious persons	326	Disorderly house	5
Truancy	7	Surrendered bail bond	3
Vagrancy	1	Injury to property	1
Witness	10	Aiding and abetting prize fighting	6
Violation of hotel law	6	Selling mortgaged property	1
Violation of parol law	3	Total	659
Violation of gambling law	12		

Total Arrests for all Offenses.

Felonies	680
Misdemeanors	323
Suspicious persons	326
Witnesses	10
Total	1,339

Dispositions.

Sent to State Prison	85	Sent to Workhouse	7
" Penitentiary	106	" House of Mercy	2
" Elmira Reformatory	60	" " Refuge	1
" City Prison	30	" " Detention	4
" Insane Asylum	2	" " Good Shepherd	2

Sent to Catholic Protectory	4	Suspicious persons discharged	321
Sent to Commissioners of Charities and Correction	3	Discharged by magistrate	399
Sent to Juvenile Asylum	1	Cases pending	210
Sentence suspended	8	Persons fined	14
Paroled	12	Total	1,339
Delivered to other authorities	68		
Total number years' sentence		844 years.	
Total fines imposed		\$955 00	
Total amount of property recovered		224,479 66	

Tours of Police Duty.

Frequent inquiries having been made of this Department as to the division of patrol service among the Patrolmen of the force. A schedule was published in the report for 1889, to which attention is called.

BUREAU OF ELECTIONS.

As will be seen by the following tables, the work of the Bureau of Elections has largely increased, aside from the additional number of election officers appointed under the new Ballot Reform law, and this, too, notwithstanding the material decrease in the number of election districts. The number of persons under consideration for the different official positions in 1889 was 6,231. During the year 1890 no less than 10,751 persons were under consideration, an increase of 4,520. When it is considered that a careful investigation is made as to the character and qualifications of each individual of the large army (7,576) of election officers; that they must be sworn into office and instructed as to their respective duties; that stationery and blanks must be furnished them at the several polling places, and all the details preliminary to casting of the vote on election day, the gigantic task can be better understood.

The new election law, fixing upon the Board of Police the responsibility of printing over 15,000,000 of ballots, of several hundred differing forms as to names, entailed a labor that can hardly be explained. That it was performed in the limited time allowed by the law, and with little complaint from organizations and interested individuals, is generally admitted. That there were delays and some little confusion, owing to a division of authority, was unavoidable. It is hoped that familiarity with the law itself, and the experience of one year in its operation, all delay and confusion will be avoided. It is understood that several amendments, with a view to simplification, will be offered in the Legislature of 1891, and should they be enacted, there is little doubt that the machinery at hand will be amply sufficient to render every portion of the work preparatory to election smooth and effective.

Inspectors of Election under Investigation during the Year.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	ELECTION DISTRICTS.	REPUBLICAN.	TAMMANY HALL.	NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY.	NEW YORK DEMOCRACY.	TOTAL.
First	24	48	48	24	24	144
Second	28	56	56	28	28	168
Third	26	52	52	26	5	135
Fourth	37	74	74	37	37	222
Fifth	27	54	54	27	27	162
Sixth	36	72	72	36	36	216
Seventh	30	60	60	30	30	180
Eighth	31	62	62	31	31	186
Ninth	37	74	74	37	37	222
Tenth	45	90	90	45	45	270
Eleventh	22	44	44	22	22	132
Twelfth	35	70	70	35	...	175
Thirteenth	36	*144	72	36	36	288
Fourteenth	28	56	56	28	28	168
Fifteenth	45	90	90	45	31	256
Sixteenth	36	72	72	36	36	216
Seventeenth	51	102	102	51	51	306
Eighteenth	42	84	84	42	42	252
Nineteenth	60	138	138	60	60	414
Twentieth	38	76	76	38	28	218
Twenty-first	27	54	54	27	...	135
Twenty-second	75	150	150	75	75	450
Twenty-third	81	162	162	81	41	446
Twenty-fourth	41	82	82	41	9	214
Total	947	1,966	1,894	947	768	5,575

* Two Republican lists.

Number of Inspectors who have Resigned, been Removed and Failed to Qualify.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	REPUBLICAN.				TAMMANY.				NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY.				Total Resignations, Removals, etc., in each Assembly District.
	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	
First.....	5	1	1	7	1	..	..	1	2	5	4	11	19
Second.....	3	..	1	4	3	1	..	4	1	2	4	7	15
Third.....	3	2	1	6	2	2	..	4	4	2	2	8	18
Fourth.....	2	1	..	3	2	4	..	6	5	3	7	15	24
Fifth.....	12	2	2	16	3	..	3	6	1	1	1	3	25
Sixth.....	4	3	..	7	1	..	..	1	6	3	1	10	18
Seventh.....	5	..	1	6	2	..	1	3	..	1	..	1	10
Eighth.....	4	1	..	5	5	..	..	5	3	1	6	10	20
Ninth.....	7	3	..	10	2	..	1	3	8	5	1	14	27
Tenth.....	3	..	2	5	2	..	1	3	4	..	2	6	14
Eleventh.....	3	2	2	7	..	1	2	3	3	3	1	7	17
Twelfth.....	4	..	..	4	3	1	1	5	4	..	2	6	15
Thirteenth.....	2	..	1	3	2	1	3	6	4	2	6	12	21
Fourteenth.....	5	2	3	10	1	1	..	2	4	..	4	8	20
Fifteenth.....	1	..	2	3	2	..	..	2	1	2	2	5	10
Sixteenth.....	9	3	1	13	2	1	2	5	5	2	5	12	30
Seventeenth.....	1	..	..	1	4	1	3	8	7	..	4	11	20
Eighteenth.....	5	4	3	12	2	1	1	4	6	..	1	7	23
Nineteenth.....	2	2	2	6	6	2	2	10	4	3	8	15	31
Twentieth.....	4	..	1	5	2	1	2	5	2	..	1	3	13
Twenty-first.....	4	1	1	6	..	1	..	1	3	1	4	8	15
Twenty-second.....	6	2	4	12	2	1	1	4	5	2	3	10	26
Twenty-third.....	8	3	2	13	2	2	6	10	5	1	11	17	40
Twenty-fourth.....	5	4	1	10	1	..	1	2	4	..	4	8	20
Total.....	107	36	31	174	52	21	30	103	91	39	84	214	491

Inspectors of Election resigned, etc.—

Republican	174
Tammany Hall	103
New York County Democracy	214
Total	491

Number of Ballot Clerks who have Resigned, been Removed and Failed to Qualify.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	ELECTION. DISTRICTS.	REPUBLICAN.	TAMMANY HALL.	NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY.	NEW YORK. DEMOCRACY.	TOTAL.
First	24	24	24	12	12	72
Second	28	28	28	14	14	84
Third	26	26	26	13	4	69
Fourth	37	37	19	19	15	90
Fifth	27	27	27	14	14	82
Sixth	36	36	36	9	5	86
Seventh	30	30	30	15	13	88
Eighth	31	31	31	16	9	87
Ninth	37	37	37	18	18	110
Tenth	45	45	45	22	24	136
Eleventh	22	22	22	11	11	66
Twelfth	35	35	35	17	..	87
Thirteenth	36*	72	36	18	19	145
Fourteenth	28	28	28	14	14	84
Fifteenth	45	45	44	22	12	123
Sixteenth	36	36	36	18	18	108
Seventeenth	51	51	51	25	26	153
Eighteenth	42	42	42	21	26	131
Nineteenth	69	69	69	34	34	206
Twentieth	38	38	38	19	8	103
Twenty-first	27	27	27	13	..	67
Twenty-second	75	75	75	37	29	216
Twenty-third	81	81	81	40	16	218
Twenty-fourth	41	41	41	20	3	105
Total	947	983	928	461	344	2,716

* Two Republican lists.

Number of Poll Clerks who have Resigned, been Removed and Failed to Qualify.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	REPUBLICAN.				TAMMANY HALL.				NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY.				Total Resignations Removals, etc., in each Assembly District.
	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	
First.....	2	..	4	6	3	1	..	4	1	..	..	1	11
Second.....	5	..	1	6	1	..	3	4	3	1	1	5	15
Third.....	2	..	5	7	3	..	..	3	1	..	1	2	12
Fourth.....	3	2	6	11	2	..	1	3	6	1	4	11	25
Fifth.....	3	..	..	3	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	7
Sixth.....	3	1	2	6	3	..	..	3	3	..	9	12	21
Seventh.....	1	..	..	1	5	..	..	5	1	1	1	3	9
Eighth.....	7	1	1	9	1	1	1	3	5	..	3	8	20
Ninth.....	1	..	2	3	1	..	..	1	5	1	2	8	12
Tenth.....	3	1	2	6	2	..	1	3	3	..	..	3	12
Eleventh.....	4	..	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	3	8
Twelfth.....	4	1	..	5	2	..	..	2	2	..	1	3	10
Thirteenth.....	1	..	2	3	1	..	1	2	2	..	4	6	11
Fourteenth.....	6	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	9
Fifteenth.....	4	..	2	6	8	..	5	13	3	..	..	3	22
Sixteenth.....	8	..	3	11	1	..	..	1	5	1	8	14	26
Seventeenth.....	2	..	1	3	3	..	2	5	6	1	..	7	15
Eighteenth.....	6	1	2	9	4	..	..	4	7	2	1	10	23
Nineteenth.....	6	..	1	7	3	1	5	9	6	1	10	17	33
Twentieth.....	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	3	1	7	11	14
Twenty-first.....	5	..	2	7	1	..	..	1	3	..	2	5	13
Twenty-second.....	6	..	2	8	6	..	..	6	4	..	2	6	20
Twenty-third.....	5	..	..	5	2	..	4	6	7	1	2	10	21
Twenty-fourth.....	5	..	..	5	2	..	2	4	2	1	4	7	16
Total.....	92	9	38	139	58	3	26	87	81	13	65	159	385

Poll Clerks of Election, resigned, etc.—

Republican	139
Tammany Hall	87
New York County Democracy	159
Total	<u>385</u>

Ballot Clerks under Investigation during the Year.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT.	ELECTION DISTRICT.	REPUBLICAN.	TAMMANY HALL.	NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY.	NEW YORK DEMOCRACY.	TOTAL.
First	24	24	24	12	12	72
Second	28	28	28	14	..	70
Third	26	26	21	13	2	62
Fourth	37	37	18	19	11	85
Fifth	27	27	27	14	10	78
Sixth	36	36	36	18	..	90
Seventh	30	30	15	15	..	60
Eighth	31	31	31	16	5	83
Ninth	37	37	37	18	15	107
Tenth	45	45	45	23	..	113
Eleventh	22	22	22	11	11	66
Twelfth	35	35	35	18	..	88
Thirteenth	36	36	18	18	15	87
Fourteenth	28	28	28	14	4	74
Fifteenth	45	45	26	23	9	103
Sixteenth	36	36	36	14	18	104
Seventeenth	51	51	51	26	19	147
Eighteenth	42	42	21	21	21	105
Nineteenth	69	69	69	35	24	197
Twentieth	38	38	19	19	2	78
Twenty-first	27	27	27	14	..	68
Twenty-second	75	75	75	38	23	211
Twenty-third	81	81	80	40	11	212
Twenty-fourth	41	41	41	15	3	100
Total	947	947	830	468	215	2,460

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	REPUBLICAN.				TAMMANY HALL.				NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY.				Total Resignations, Removals, etc., in each Assembly District.
	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	Resigned.	Removed.	Failed to Qualify.	Total.	
First.....	1	..	6	7	1	..	1	2	3	..	1	4	13
Second.....	7	..	5	12	3	..	1	4	1	..	9	10	26
Third.....	..	1	3	4	3	..	..	3	4	..	2	6	13
Fourth.....	4	..	1	5	2	..	1	3	3	1	9	13	21
Fifth.....	5	..	2	7	1	..	1	2	4	..	..	4	13
Sixth.....	2	..	4	6	15	1	1	17	2	..	1	3	26
Seventh.....	4	..	1	5	1	..	..	1	1	..	3	4	10
Eighth.....	2	..	1	3	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	4	8
Ninth.....	11	..	3	14	..	1	1	2	5	..	7	12	28
Tenth.....	4	..	..	4	5	1	..	6	3	..	1	4	14
Eleventh.....	3	..	3	6	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	4	14
Twelfth.....	2	..	4	6	1	1	2	4	2	..	3	5	15
Thirteenth.....	5	..	3	8	4	..	..	4	2	1	2	5	17
Fourteenth.....	1	..	5	6	2	..	1	3	3	2	3	8	17
Fifteenth.....	5	..	2	7	..	2	4	6	..	..	4	4	17
Sixteenth.....	4	..	4	8	2	..	1	3	2	3	8	13	24
Seventeenth.....	2	1	3	6	3	2	2	7	8	1	5	14	27
Eighteenth.....	8	..	6	14	1	..	2	3	2	..	13	15	32
Nineteenth.....	9	1	8	18	4	2	5	11	5	..	3	8	37
Twentieth.....	2	1	3	6	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	3	10
Twenty-first.....	4	..	4	8	1	..	..	1	4	..	3	7	16
Twenty-second.....	13	2	9	24	6	..	..	6	2	1	3	6	36
Twenty-third.....	5	..	..	5	3	1	1	5	6	..	8	14	24
Twenty-fourth.....	9	..	1	10	2	1	1	4	4	..	7	11	25
Total.....	112	6	81	199	62	13	28	103	72	10	99	181	483

Ballot Clerks of Election, resigned, etc.—

Republican.....	199
Tammany Hall.....	103
New York County Democracy.....	181
Total.....	483

The following table shows the number of persons registered in each Assembly District, the number of votes cast for the Judge of the Court of Appeals and the number of votes short of the registry. From these figures it will appear that 11.91 per cent. of the persons registered did not vote :

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	ELECTION DISTRICTS.	NUMBER REGISTERED.	NUMBER OF VOTES FOR JUDGE OF THE COURT OF APPEALS.	VOTES SHORT OF REGISTRY.
First.....	24	5,699	4,996	703
Second.....	28	6,724	5,743	981
Third.....	26	6,383	5,743	640
Fourth.....	37	8,792	7,572	1,220
Fifth.....	27	6,445	5,417	1,028
Sixth.....	36	7,933	7,220	713
Seventh.....	30	8,214	7,394	820
Eighth.....	31	7,091	6,253	838
Ninth.....	37	9,192	7,910	1,282
Tenth.....	45	9,483	8,620	863
Eleventh.....	22	6,097	5,262	835
Twelfth.....	35	7,536	6,798	738
Thirteenth.....	36	9,162	8,106	1,056
Fourteenth.....	28	6,492	5,858	634
Fifteenth.....	45	10,596	9,074	1,522
Sixteenth.....	36	8,122	7,223	899
Seventeenth.....	51	12,771	11,073	1,698
Eighteenth.....	42	9,304	8,225	1,079
Nineteenth.....	69	22,424	19,581	2,843
Twentieth.....	38	9,310	8,369	941
Twenty-first.....	27	8,856	7,987	869
Twenty-second.....	75	20,280	17,744	2,536
Twenty-third.....	81	24,248	21,043	3,205
Twenty-fourth.....	41	13,816	12,379	1,237
Total.....	947	244,970	215,790	29,180

STREET CLEANING COMPANY.

Pursuant to chapter 549, Laws of 1890, sixty members of the police force are detailed to the Department of Street Cleaning for the purpose of reporting such violations of law as specially pertain to that Department. These men are paid from a special appropriation made to said Department, and are subject to the authority of the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, except during emergencies, when the Superintendent of Police may call them to regular police duty. During the year (from July 1, 1890) this squad made 2,852 arrests.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES F. MACLEAN, President.

WM. H. KIPP, Chief Clerk.

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE POLICE PENSION FUND.

[illegible]

Feb. 3.	By cash, Officer McGovern, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	\$2 05	Sept. 9.	By cash, Comptroller of the City of New York, Excise moneys, June 7 to 30, 25 per cent. on \$106,940.....	\$26,735 00
" 3.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending February 3.....	690 00	" 9.	John McClave, Treasurer, amount overpaid to Nora McCarthy, guardian, for 1886, 1887, 1889 and two quarters for 1890.....	659 06
" 5.	Captain Gastlin, Twenty-eighth Precinct, donation.....	3 77	" 13.	Captain Meakim, Tenth Precinct, donation.....	37 67
" 6.	William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for January.....	127 50	" 15.	Officer McCartney, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	23 01
" 6.	Comptroller of City of New York, excise moneys, 25 per cent. on \$267,730, from October 1 to December 31.....	66,932 50	" 16.	William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for August.....	130 00
" 10.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending February 10.....	845 00	" 17.	Board of Police, for August, fines.....	425 63
" 11.	Officer Cummings, Tenth Precinct, donation.....	2 46	" 17.	" " absence.....	5,085 15
" 11.	" Murphy, First Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 17.	" " sick.....	4,518 95
" 12.	" Philbin, Twenty-first Precinct, donation.....	3 28	" 25.	Certificates of inspection of steam-boilers for August.....	1,330 00
" 12.	" Vail, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	3 56	" 25.	Captain Siebert, Fifth Precinct, sale of bananas.....	3 00
" 12.	Board of Police, for January, fines.....	1,299 19	Oct. 1.	Board of Police, unexpended balance of Police Fund of 1889.....	13,747 57
" 12.	" " absence.....	390 33	" 1.	Comptroller of the City of New York, on account of Excise moneys received from June 30 to October 1.....	40,000 00
" 12.	" " sick.....	12,102 41	" 2.	Officer Reilly, Second Court, donation.....	32 87
" 13.	Officer Fay, Twentieth Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 7.	Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of one horse from Thirty-fifth and two horses from Thirty-third Precincts.....	122 50
" 13.	" Gunson, Twenty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	2 05	" 10.	Board of Police, for September, fines.....	783 70
" 17.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending February 17.....	865 00	" 10.	" " absence.....	4,516 53
" 18.	Officer McCann, Sixth Precinct, donation.....	3 56	" 10.	" " sick.....	4,189 63
" 24.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending February 24.....	520 00	" 17.	Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of seven portable houses, October 15.....	51 75
" 24.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for January.....	844 00	" 18.	Captain Meakim, Tenth Precinct, donation.....	113 01
" 28.	William Waldorf Astor, donation.....	5,000 00	" 20.	Officer Bliss, Twenty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
Mar. 4.	Officer Farley, Twenty-third Precinct, donation.....	2 26	" 20.	" Vermann, Fourteenth Precinct, donation.....	3 01
" 4.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending March 3.....	735 00	" 20.	" Sweeny, Twenty-ninth Precinct, donation.....	4 93
" 4.	Officer Skelly, Thirteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 20.	Captain Connor, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	37 67
" 6.	" Dorn, Fourteenth Precinct, donation.....	2 73	" 20.	Officer Jandes, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	2 73
" 7.	" Granville, Sixth Precinct, donation.....	3 28	" 20.	" Bowden, Twenty-ninth Precinct, donation.....	4 93
" 7.	" Newman, Fourteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 21.	" Connor, Eleventh Precinct, donation.....	9 86
" 7.	" Cregan, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation.....	3 28	" 21.	" Adams, Nineteenth Precinct, donation.....	8 22
" 7.	William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for February.....	135 00	" 21.	Captain Cassidy, Eleventh Precinct, donation.....	37 67
" 8.	Officer McAuley, Thirty-third Precinct, donation.....	2 46	" 21.	William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for September.....	175 00
" 8.	Sergeant Kirchner, Thirty-second Precinct, donation.....	8 21	" 22.	" " ball permits ending October 20.....	50 00
" 8.	Officer McEwen, First Precinct, donation.....	4 52	" 22.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for September.....	1,292 00
" 10.	Captain Copeland, sale of groceries.....	50	" 23.	Officer Redmond, Fifth Precinct, donation.....	2 05
" 10.	Officer Nally, Thirty-fourth Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 23.	" Quick, Twenty-ninth Precinct, donation.....	2 46
" 10.	" Dempsey, Thirtieth Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 23.	" Campbell, unclaimed salary, 1885.....	2 00
" 10.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending March 10.....	480 00	" 27.	" White, Thirtieth Precinct, donation.....	4 93
" 10.	Officer Driscoll, Seventh Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 28.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending October 27.....	25 00
" 10.	" Collins, Seventh Precinct, donation.....	2 46	" 30.	Officer Schery, Seventh Precinct, donation.....	2 05
" 11.	" Jordan, Sixteenth Precinct, donation.....	3 01	Nov. 1.	Captain Eakins, Third Precinct, donation.....	37 67
" 11.	" Allen, Twenty-ninth Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 1.	Officer Beyer, Eleventh Precinct, donation.....	4 93
" 11.	" McCabe, Twenty-first Precinct, donation.....	3 28	" 5.	Cox, Eighth Precinct, donation.....	4 93
" 12.	Board of Police, for February, fines.....	2,039 20	" 6.	Comptroller of the City of New York, Excise moneys, 25 per cent. on \$265,660, for July, August and September, less \$40,000 paid on account, October 1.....	26,415 00
" 12.	" " absence.....	665 06	" 6.	Captain Brogan, Fifteenth Precinct, donation.....	113 01
" 12.	" " sick.....	5,096 96	" 6.	Officer Farley, Fourth Precinct, donation.....	5 47
" 12.	Board of Police, unexpended balance of Tenement and Lodging-house Squad for year 1889.....	519 55	" 6.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending November 3.....	50 00
" 12.	Officer Moynahan, Thirty-first Precinct, donation.....	5 34	" 6.	Officer Masson, Twenty-third Precinct, donation.....	4 93
" 17.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending March 17.....	250 00	" 6.	" Fay, Fourth Precinct, donation.....	2 73
" 17.	Sergeant Mullin, Sanitary, donation.....	5 47	" 10.	" Anthes, Thirty-second Precinct, donation.....	4 11
" 24.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending March 24.....	130 00	" 15.	Board of Police, for October, fines.....	873 56
" 27.	Officer Saul, Second Precinct, reward.....	6 00	" 15.	" " absence.....	1,990 88
" 31.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending March 31.....	85 00	" 15.	" " sick.....	5,361 97
Apr. 1.	Officer Selig, Eleventh Precinct, donation.....	9 86	" 17.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending November 17.....	25 00
" 1.	" Downing, Sixth Precinct, donation.....	4 10	" 19.	National Horse Show Association of America, prize.....	500 00
" 1.	" Ringler, Eleventh Precinct, donation.....	8 22	" 21.	Captain Grant, Sixteenth Precinct, donation.....	37 67
" 2.	" Reigel, Thirteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 22.	Board of Police, unclaimed salaries, 1888, \$144.49; 1889, \$69.01.....	213 50
" 2.	Sergeant Dean, Sixth Precinct, donation.....	5 47	" 25.	Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending November 24.....	95 00
" 3.	Officer Miller, First Precinct, donation.....	4 52	" 25.	Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, pistol permits for October.....	140 00
" 7.	William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for March.....	120 00	Dec. 2.	Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending December 1.....	110 00
" 7.	Officer Cosgrove, Second Precinct, donation.....	3 28	" 2.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for October.....	1,374 00
" 11.	Board of Police, for March, fines.....	1,712 11	" 2.	Check No. 27024, dated April 1, 1889, to order of William H. Overton.....	3 33
" 11.	" " absence.....	685 95	" 2.	Check No. 27454, dated April 1, 1889, to order of Margaret Pousson.....	11 71
" 11.	" " sick.....	5,277 65	" 2.	Check No. 27551, dated April 1, 1889, to order of Sarah A. Hosford.....	24 16
" 11.	Officer Minnerty, Twenty-eighth Precinct, donation.....	3 28	" 2.	Check No. 30198, dated December 31, 1889, to order of Charlotte Rogers.....	34 44
" 11.	" Cells, Thirty-third Precinct, donation.....	4 52	" 2.	Check No. 30363, dated April 1, 1890, to order of Theodore Bamsted.....	9 80
" 11.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for February.....	774 00	" 2.	Check No. 31263, dated April 1, 1890, to order of Theodore Bamsted.....	2 22
" 14.	Officer Harty, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 2.	Check No. 31035, dated April 1, 1890, to order of Annie Gilgan.....	8 33
" 14.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending April 14.....	110 00	" 2.	Check No. 30613, dated April 1, 1890, to order of Thomas Lindsay.....	9 99
" 15.	Officer Goldrick, Eighteenth Precinct, donation.....	2 46	" 2.	Check No. 31893, dated July 1, 1890, to order of Margaret Kelly, guardian.....	1 64
" 17.	Comptroller of the City of New York, Excise moneys, February, March, April, and in full to May 28, 1890.....	26,415 00	" 9.	Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending December 8.....	95 00
" 17.	Officer Neal, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	16 43	" 12.	Board of Police, for November, fines.....	1,793 70
" 23.	William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits ending April 21.....	10 00	" 12.	" " absence.....	1,636 35
" 28.	" " " 28.....	25 00	" 12.	" " sick.....	4,425 41
" 28.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for March.....	822 00	" 12.	Sergeant Reid, Eighteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
May 10.	" " April.....	1,052 00	" 12.	Officer Eddy, Tenement and Lodging-house Squad, donation.....	6 57
" 13.	Board of Police for April, fines.....	1,444 96	" 12.	" Frost, Seventeenth Precinct, donation.....	23 84
" 13.	" " absence.....	971 79	" 12.	" Reilly, Twenty-second Precinct, donation.....	5 75
" 13.	" " sick.....	4,300 54	" 12.	" Thompson, Fifteenth Precinct, donation.....	3 28
" 13.	Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of two horses from Thirty-first and two horses from Thirty-fourth Precincts.....	259 25	" 12.	" Leonard, Fifth Precinct, donation.....	40 95
" 15.	Officer Lockwood, Thirty-third Precinct, reward.....	10 00	" 13.	" Coyle, Thirtieth Precinct, donation.....	2 52
" 16.	William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for April.....	127 50	" 15.	" Hyatt, Eighth Precinct, donation.....	4 05
" 16.	Comptroller of the City of New York, fines imposed, Court of General and Special Sessions, violation of Dairy laws.....	1,918 75	" 15.	" Wiessner, Fifteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
June 6.	William Murray, Superintendent, parade fund, donation.....	82 42	" 16.	" McCoy, Eighteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
" 11.	Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of horses, one from Thirty-first, two from Thirty-second, and one from Thirty-fifth Precincts.....	254 75	" 17.	" Beckridge, Thirty-second Precinct, donation.....	3 76
" 11.	Board of Police, for May, fines.....	1,514 95	" 17.	Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, pistol permits for November.....	90 00
" 11.	" " absence.....	2,086 92	" 17.	Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending December 15.....	100 00
" 11.	" " sick.....	4,245 74	" 19.	Officers Fletcher and Myers, reward.....	6 00
" 11.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for May.....	1,060 00	" 20.	Officer O'Brien, reward.....	5 00
" 23.	Sergeant Frees, Thirty-third Precinct, donation.....	54 79	" 23.	" McCauley, reward.....	5 00
" 24.	William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for May.....	155 00	" 30.	Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending December 22.....	50 00
" 25.	Board of Police, on account of unexpended balance of Police Fund of 1889.....	50,000 00	" 30.	Captain Brooks, Thirty-third Precinct, sale of manure.....	12 00
" 25.	Officer Smith, Seventeenth Precinct, donation.....	8 22	" 31.	Officer Steinbreck, Eighteenth Precinct, donation.....	2 46
" 25.	" McNamara, Sixteenth Precinct, donation.....	3 28	" 31.	Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, ball permits ending December 29.....	135 00
" 27.	" Shibles, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	8 22	1891.	Comptroller of the City of New York, one-quarter of amount collected by Court of Special Sessions, violation of sanitary laws.....	343 75
July 2.	" McKenna, Thirty-third Precinct, donation.....	3 56	Jan. 2.	Captain McCullagh, Sixth Precinct, donation.....	37 67
" 2.	" Shea, Eighth Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 2.	" Killilea, Twenty-second Precinct, donation.....	37 67
" 3.	" Meehan, Twenty-ninth Precinct, donation.....	4 93	" 2.	Officer Bischoff, Sixth Precinct, donation.....	3 28
" 7.	" Krowl, Thirty-second Precinct, absence.....	9 04	" 2.	" Mains, Twentieth Precinct, donation.....	3 28
" 8.	" Gick, Twenty-sixth Precinct, donation.....	2 46	" 2.	" Bush, Fifteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 52
" 8.	John F. Harriot, Property Clerk, auction sale, April 23, police property.....	92 90	" 2.	" Leidel, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	4 10
" 8.	John F. Harriot, Property Clerk, auction sale, unclaimed property.....	17 38	" 2.	" Sheridan, Second Precinct, donation.....	4 10
" 8.	John F. Harriot, Property Clerk, auction sale, June 26, police property.....	79 45	" 2.	Board of Police, on account of the unexpended balance of account Police Fund, salaries of the force for 1890.....	53,077 40
" 8.	John F. Harriot, Property Clerk, auction sale, unclaimed property.....	433 48	" 2.	Officer Whelan, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	3 41
" 9.	Captain Killilea, Twenty-second Precinct, sale of smoked beef.....	75	" 2.	" Nicolai, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	4 93
" 15.	Board of Police, for June, fines.....	1,936 15	" 2.	Interest Bowery Bank, November 7, 1890.....	411 14
" 15.	" " absence.....	3,232 58	" 2.	" Bank of North America.....	120 51
" 15.	" " sick.....	3,517 80	" 2.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for November, 1890.....	920 00
" 15.	Officer Clark, Seventeenth Precinct, donation.....	2 46	" 2.	Officer Conklin, Nineteenth Precinct, donation.....	3 28
" 15.	Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of horses, one each, from Thirty-first and Thirty-fifth Precincts.....	188 50			
" 18.	Captain Copeland, Ninth Precinct, sale of berries.....	80			
" 28.	William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for June.....	127 50			
" 28.	Certificates of inspection of steam-boilers for June.....	916 00			
Aug. 4.	Officer Vally, Twenty-second Precinct, donation.....	3 28			
" 13.	" Peterman, reward.....	44 00			
" 13.	Board of Police, for July, fines.....	1,316 84			
" 13.	" " absence.....	5,983 21			
" 13.	" " sick.....	3,961 94			
" 13.	Certificates of inspection of steam-boilers for July.....	1,016 00			
" 13.	Interest on deposits, Bank of North America, to July 1.....	172 18			
" 22.	Officer Morris, reward.....	8 00			
" 22.	" O'Brien, reward.....	12 00			
" 25.	William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for July.....	95 00			
Sept. 3.	Charles Phelps, M. D., donation.....	33 27			

Jan. 2.	By cash, Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for December, 1890....	\$1,044 00
" 2.	" Board of Police, for December, fines	1,308 49
" 2.	" " absence	1,045 41
" 2.	" " sick	5,702 09
" 2.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, witness fees	8 50
" 2.	" Thomas Byrnes, Acting Superintendent, pistol permits for December, 1890	132 50
" 2.	" Comptroller of the City of New York, 25 per cent. on \$290,290 Excise moneys, received for October, November and December, 1890	72,572 50
" 2.	" Mark Williams, M. D., sick time for December, 1890	48 38
		\$523,706 60

Recapitulation of Receipts.

Excise moneys, received from Comptroller	\$259,070 00
Fines imposed by Board of Police	16,448 48
Absence deducted by Board of Police	29,199 20
Sick time deducted by Board of Police	62,749 47
Certificates of inspection of steam boilers	12,444 00
Unexpended balance of police fund, salaries of the force	117,344 52
Permits for masked balls	6,710 00
Permits to carry a pistol	1,555 00
Donations	6,208 04
Witness fees	17 55
Receipts, violation of sanitary laws and for selling oleomargarine	2,637 50
Sale of manure, \$24; sale of horses, etc., \$961.25; sundries, \$7.55	992 60
Sales of property by Property Clerk	623 21
Unclaimed salaries	215 50
Prize money, horse show	500 00
Interest on deposits	703 83
Checks credited back to account	105 62
Percentage on rewards	96 00
John McClave	659 06
	\$518,279 98
Cash on hand, January 1, 1890	5,426 62
	\$523,706 60

Disbursements for the Year Ending December 31, 1890.

NAME.	RETIRED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Abbott, John C.		1420 Franklin avenue.	\$350 00
Archer, William H.		One Hundred and Fortieth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.	500 00
Armstrong, John.		1003 North Third avenue.	600 00
Andre, John C.		169 Heyward street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Acker, Jacob.		Died June 16, 1890.	276 31
Archer, George.		116 West Sixty-first street.	600 00
Attinelli, Francis.		671 East One Hundred and Forty-fifth street.	600 00
Anderson, George.		304 East Eighty-first street.	600 00
Ackerson, William T.		Hightstown, N. J.	600 00
Allen, Christopher.		109 West Sixtieth street.	600 00
Abbott, Nathaniel B.		341 East Fifty-second street.	600 00
Aiguire, Gabriel.		245½ Bainbridge street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Adams, Richard.		359 West Twenty-seventh street.	600 00
Albin, Isaac H.		139 Sumner avenue, Brooklyn.	500 00
Ahrens, Jacob.		82 Degraw street, Brooklyn.	500 00
Agnew, John.		2158 Lexington avenue.	600 00
Arnold, Daniel S.	May 2, 1890	Belville, N. Y., Jefferson County.	397 24
Anderson, George J.	Nov. 21, "	1485 Second avenue.	65 21
Baker, Stephen C.		7 Oakland street, Lowell, Mass.	350 00
Barrett, William.		Waverley, L. I.	250 00
Brown, James.		Harrison, Westchester County.	400 00
Brooks, Jeremiah T.		1068 Park avenue.	400 00
Bell, Thomas.		7 St. Luke's place.	600 00
Brown, Jacob C.		224 Nepperhan avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.	600 00
Boyd, Franklin.		Fort Washington, L. I.	600 00
Barrett, George W.		Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	800 00
Bowker, Gustavus G.		Died April 10, 1890.	165 31
Blake, Isaac D.		Bedford, N. Y.	800 00
Byrnes, Thomas.		203 and 205 Madison street.	600 00
Beeching, John.		1495 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Bumstead, Theodore.		Died January 6, 1890.	12 02
Black, Thomas.		153 West Ninety-seventh street.	600 00
Beveridge, William.		1261 Railroad avenue.	600 00
Burden, Samuel.		Ravenswood, L. I.	600 00
Burbank, Edward E.		231 East Eighty-eighth street.	600 00
Brooks, William H.		159 West Fourth street.	600 00
Bassford, Heil.		95 Hart street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Brown, Francis.		40 Harrow street.	600 00
Bucken, Edward.		71 South Fourth street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Buhler, John J.		388 East Eighth street.	600 00
Butcher, John.		Pleasantville, Westchester County, N. Y.	600 00
Banker, John.		Forty-third street and Fort Hamilton avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Barrett, Michael.		134 East One Hundred and Ninth street.	600 00
Brown, James M.		798 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Brennan, John.		79 East One Hundred and Eleventh street.	600 00
Bush, Charles E.		43 Hart street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Buddington, Charles C.		221 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	800 00
Bennett, James P.		388 Park avenue.	600 00
Brennan, Thomas.		Charles street, West Hoboken.	600 00
Bradley, Thomas.		37 Orchard street, Norwalk, Conn.	600 00
Bird, Edmund.		1739 Lexington avenue.	600 00
Britton, John.		115 West Twenty-eighth street.	600 00
Bennett, Theron R.		217 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.	1,000 00
Bogart, William H.		2033 Washington avenue.	600 00
Browning, Augustus.		175½ Dominick street.	600 00
Baird, Alexander.		Mystic, Conn.	500 00
Bermholz, Louis.		49 East Eighty-fourth street.	600 00
Brady, John.		9 Stryker's lane.	600 00
Bush, Nathaniel D.		South Nyack, N. Y., Division street.	800 00
Blangey, Nelson.		520 East Eighty-sixth street.	600 00
Bennett, John M.		2155 Seventh avenue.	600 00
Bolster, David R.		One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street and Third avenue.	600 00
Bevans, George R.		21 William street, Danbury, Conn.	600 00
Burke, Lawrence.		141 North Elliott place, Brooklyn.	600 00
Bayer, Etienne.		102 Rivington street.	300 00
Brower, William T.		162 Norfolk street.	500 00
Black, James B.		703 East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.	600 00
Breakell, William H.		Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.	600 00
Beatty, Thomas.		360 West Forty-fifth street.	600 00
Brophy, Michael.		One Hundred and Eighty-first street and Kingsbridge road.	600 00
Beam, William S.	Jan. 31, 1890	Dean's Station, N. J.	548 32
Byrnes, Patrick F.	May 20, "	One Hundred and Eightieth street and Washington avenue.	367 58
Barrett, Thomas.	Sept. 24, "	106 South street.	150 78
Brennan, Edward.	Oct. 7, "	236 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.	138 58
Breen, Patrick.	Nov. 7, "	256 South Fifth street, Brooklyn.	88 04
Conklin, John P.		273 Greenwich street.	300 00
Cole, Thomas.		Ritston, Luzerne County, Penn.	365 01
Carnochan, Henry M.		Died September 29, 1890.	446 67
Craig, John G.		47 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Combs, John E.		428 East Eighty-seventh street.	600 00
Carson, James.		62 East Eighty-eighth street.	600 00
Corrigan, Robert.		349 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street.	600 00
Cottrell, Joseph.		338 East Eighty-seventh street.	600 00
Carroll, James.		662 East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.	600 00
Cornish, Henry F.		Died June 2, 1890.	253 82
Cook, Joseph.		1200 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00
Corey, Michael.		351 West Forty-ninth street.	600 00
Cunningham, Daniel.		Gardiner, Ulster County, N. Y.	800 00
Clinton, James.		South Nyack, Rockland County, N. Y.	800 00
Christie, William H.		2012 Lexington avenue.	600 00
Clark, William.		20 Stephens street, Norwalk, Conn.	800 00
Cummings, George H.		Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.	800 00
Carpenter, Thomas H. B.		125 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street.	600 00
Collard, Edward.		659 Sixth avenue.	600 00
Croker, Walter.		138 Sullivan street.	600 00
Coffey, Daniel.		714 Third avenue.	600 00
Cody, Daniel.		279 East Broadway.	600 00
Corvin, Patrick J.		74 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	600 00
Coon, Samuel H.		Sing Sing, N. Y.	600 00
Carmick, Stephen.		87 Sumner street, Brooklyn.	500 00
Crosby, James C.		One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, between Tenth avenue and Boulevard.	500 00
Creanan, Michael.			500 00

NAME.	RETIRED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Colegrove, Edward.....		522 Tremont avenue.....	\$800 00
Church, George W.....		338 East One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street.....	600 00
Crittenden, Charles W.....		195 Madison street.....	600 00
Coleman, Nathan H.....		285 Liberty street, Patterson, N. J.....	600 00
Clapp, Ira M.....		Flushing, L. I.....	600 00
Crosby, James.....		2752 Tenth avenue.....	600 00
Curran, Peter.....		447 West Forty-fourth street.....	600 00
Christopher, Benjamin.....		236 East Twenty-fifth street.....	600 00
Cringle, William.....		444 West Fifty-fourth street.....	300 60
Coogan, Patrick.....	Sept. 30, 1890	220 East One Hundred and Ninth street.....	150 00
Crawford, David.....	" 30, "	1629 Madison avenue.....	150 00
Coffey, Patrick J.....	" 30, "	455 Fourth avenue.....	162 50
Cook, George.....	Oct. 23, "	239 East Fifty-fifth street.....	112 49
Clark, William, Jr.....	Nov. 21, "	Fordham, N. Y.....	65 21
Cronin, Denis.....	" 21, "	336 East Fifty-third street.....	65 21
Curry, Harrison.....		One Hundred and Thirty-second street and St. Nicholas avenue.....	600 00
Cunningham, John.....		Died June 24, 1890.....	290 10
Crowe, James.....	Jan. 17, 1890	349 West Forty-eighth street.....	571 66
Cornwell, James.....	" 31, "	Milford, Pa.....	456 93
Cotton, Thomas W.....	Feb. 14, "	7 Christopher street.....	594 99
Curry, James.....	" 18, "	308 West Fourth street.....	518 33
Cunningham, Thomas M.....	Apr. 1, "	21 King street.....	298 90
Clinchy, George.....	" 22, "	312 East Twenty-third street.....	413 7
Clark, Charles E.....	May 6, "	High Bridge, N. Y.....	390 6
Davis, John B.....		Cottonwood Falls, Chase County, Kansas.....	350 00
Donnelly, Bernard.....		731 Ninth avenue.....	400 00
Dowling, Stephen H.....		South Chicago, Cook County, Ill.....	400 00
Deming, John A.....		Died November 22, 1890.....	268 20
Delamater, William.....		25 Croton avenue, Sing Sing, N. Y.....	800 00
Dilks, William W.....		34 West Ninth street.....	800 00
Davenport, Daniel.....		284 Grand street.....	600 00
Davis, Edgar.....		165 West Tenth street.....	800 00
Daniels, Samuel W.....		374 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.....	600 00
Durie, David.....		1921 Anthony avenue.....	600 00
Doncourt, Leon.....		One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street and Tenth avenue.....	600 00
Dusenbury, Thomas.....		102 West Ninety-fourth street.....	800 00
Davis, Thaddeus C.....		191 East One Hundred and First street.....	1,000 00
Dennin, Thomas.....		32 East Third street.....	600 00
Dwyer, Henry S.....		Patchogue, L. I.....	600 00
Darke, William D.....		Guttenberg, N. J.....	600 00
Dorcy, Joseph M.....		1800 Lexington avenue.....	800 00
Dyckman, David W.....		Oscawana, N. Y.....	600 00
Doyle, Andrew.....		Died January 3, 1890.....	6 66
Dempsey, Patrick.....		412 Tenth avenue.....	600 00
Ditmars, Montgomery.....		136 East Fifteenth street.....	600 00
Dunn, Patrick.....		438 West Twenty-fifth street.....	600 00
Dilks, George W.....		34 West Ninth street.....	1,750 00
De Shays, Miles.....		Long Branch City, N. J.....	800 00
Drucker, Abraham.....		725 Fifth street.....	600 00
Dooley, Christopher.....		Died August 27, 1890.....	393 13
Dalbec, Joseph F.....		1507 First avenue.....	600 00
Dinsmore, Jacob N.....		356 West Twenty-seventh street.....	600 00
Downing, Mortimer.....		165 East One Hundred and Sixth street.....	600 00
Davis, Charles H.....		Pine Plain, Dutchess County, N. Y.....	600 00
Delaney, Charles.....		225 West Houston street.....	600 00
Darke, Nathaniel.....		358 West Thirty-fifth street.....	600 00
Doran, Patrick H.....		31 Avenue D.....	1,000 00
Davis, John L.....	Apr. 1, 1890	126 West Sixty-first street.....	448 35
Dahlgren, Gustave.....	June 3, 1890	170 Forsyth street.....	\$74 17
Daly, Thomas.....		Died June 25, 1890.....	6 32
Dixon, William.....	Nov. 7, 1890	604 East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street.....	88 04
Donohue, John.....	Dec. 23, "	313 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street.....	13 04
Elder, John W.....		1211 Dean street, Brooklyn.....	800 00
Ely, Joseph M.....		226 West Tenth street.....	800 00
Eckersley, John W.....		Mt. Vernon, N. Y.....	600 00
Edwards, James.....		60 Van Cott avenue, Greenpoint.....	600 00
Eldridge, Richard S.....		2442 Eighth avenue.....	600 00
Eulmer, Henry.....		242 South Fifth street, Brooklyn.....	600 00
Empie, George H.....		327 East Eighty-second street.....	300 00
Edwards, Robert L.....		311 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street.....	500 00
Eastwood, William.....		Bay Shore, Suffolk County, N. Y.....	600 00
Evens, Isaac.....	May 20, 1890	192 West Tenth street.....	307 58
Flandrow, George A.....		1730 Main street, West Farms.....	600 00
Flanagan, Michael.....		Unionport, Westchester County, N. Y.....	600 00
Fischer, Frank C.....		Mannette, Rockland County, N. Y.....	600 00
Falvey, Timothy.....		521 Second avenue.....	550 00
Fulmer, George W.....		Rockaway, N. J.....	600 00
Files, David L.....		2368 First avenue.....	600 00
Foy, Thomas.....		1054 Franklin avenue.....	600 00
Flanagan, Patrick.....		429 East Seventeenth street.....	600 00
Flynn, James.....		2329 Preston avenue.....	320 00
Ferguson, John.....		334 West Twenty-fourth street.....	600 00
Fleming, Michael.....		162 East One Hundred and Fifth street.....	600 00
Flannery, Thomas.....		215 Sumpter avenue, Brooklyn.....	600 00
Flanagan, John.....		106 West Fourth street.....	600 00
Farley, Dermot.....		One Hundred and Thirtieth street and Broadway.....	600 00
Foley, John.....		118 East Eighty-ninth street.....	600 00
Fisher, Isaac R.....		Catskill, N. Y.....	800 00
Fitzgerald, John J.....	Jan. 1, 1890	32 West Houston street.....	800 00
Foley, Philip.....	June 3, 1890	220 East Forty-ninth street.....	500 00
Foley, Cornelius.....		342 West Forty-seventh street.....	600 00
Ferris, Thomas.....		629 Newark avenue, Jersey City, N. J.....	600 00
Fawcett, Francis.....		333 East Thirty-seventh street.....	600 00
Foley, William.....		103 East One Hundred and Sixth street.....	500 00
Fogarty, Charles.....	May 20, 1890	005 Eighth avenue.....	367 58
Fitzpatrick, John J.....	June 17, "	West New York, Hudson County, N. J.....	160 71
Foster, James.....	July 22, "	303 East Seventy-second street.....	254 12
Fanning, Michael.....	Sept. 30, "	320 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.....	250 00
Greer, James.....		244 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.....	1,000 00
Gross, William M.....		8 Morse avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Gilfeather, Michael.....		2226 Fifth avenue.....	600 00
Gillen, John.....		432 West Fifty-eighth street.....	450 00
Gilmartin, John.....		974 Fourth avenue.....	600 00
Gray, George.....		421 West One Hundred and Fiftieth street.....	600 00
Green, Henry.....		18 Nosen street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	600 00
Gay, John T.....		Palatka, Putnam County, Florida.....	800 00
Gilbert Frederick.....		392 Tenth avenue, Brooklyn.....	600 00
Gunison Robert.....		1090 Second avenue.....	600 00
Garside, John W.....		Died March 29, 1890.....	145 75
Garland, Thomas.....		131 Thompson street.....	600 00
Grassick, George.....		Maywood, N. J.....	600 00
Gilliland, Hartshorne W.....		154 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street.....	600 00
Green, Thomas S.....		New Rochelle, N. Y.....	600 00
Glinn, Maurice.....		97 Charlton street.....	600 00
Griffith, Charles W.....		Shokan, Ulster County, N. Y.....	600 00
Grace, Edward.....		40 Downing street.....	600 00
Gilpin, John.....		815 Green avenue, Brooklyn.....	600 00
Granger, William.....		157 East Thirty-first street.....	600 00
Griffith, Philip M.....		218 East One Hundred and Seventh street.....	820 00
Griffith, Eugene.....		Islip, Suffolk County, N. Y.....	600 00
Geiger, Nicholas.....		College Point.....	600 00
Grainger, Charles M.....		Coney Island.....	1,000 00
Gay, William E.....	June 3, 1890	3 Charles street.....	172 25
Gastlin, George W.....	July 1, "	Milford, Pa.....	683 76
Gardiner, William.....	" 29, "	67 Wall street.....	252 71
Garity, James.....	Aug. 5, "	552 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.....	241 30
Gilmore, Michael.....	" 26, "	47 Henry street.....	207 09
Grier, Arthur.....	" 26, "	305 West Twenty-fifth street.....	207 05
Garland, Iras.....	Dec. 2, "	41 Barrow street.....	108 35
Halstead, Joseph.....		Bridgeport, Ct.....	200 00
Hamblin, John.....		11 Varick street.....	300 00
Higgins, Sandy.....		239 East Thirtieth street.....	600 00
Horr, Henry.....		Woodlawn, N. Y.....	480 00
Hawks, Justus.....		56 Stanhope street, Brooklyn.....	500 00
Hill, Louis E.....		Botsford, Fairfield County, Ct.....	600 00
Hayes, Jeremiah.....		Blissville, L. I.....	500 00
Hubbard, Stephen.....		242 West Fifteenth street.....	600 00
Hoyt, Plum.....		1815 West Farms Road.....	600 00
Hussey, Edward.....		417 West Thirty-third street.....	600 00
Halleck, Whitman P.....		1846 Bathgate avenue.....	600 00
Hanower, Morris.....		Gurley, Madison County, Ala.....	450 00
Henchy, Peter M.....		338 East Fortieth street.....	600 00
Hitchcock, Daniel H.....		40 Ravine avenue, Yonkers.....	400 00
Hoyt, Aaron H.....		351 East Eighty-fifth street.....	500 00
Holmes, Richard.....		148 North Sixth street, Brooklyn.....	600 00
Hanifer, John.....		373 Bleeker street.....	600 00
Healey, John.....		Madison, Mich.....	480 00
Hayes, John G.....		29 Vandam street.....	600 00
Halliday, John.....		316 West Thirty-seventh street.....	600 00
Holley, Harvey S.....		River Bank, Conn.....	600 00
Hayes, Felix.....		1560 Avenue A.....	600 00
Hagen, Charles.....		17 Moore street.....	600 00
Holmes, Theophilus.....		19 East One Hundred and Thirty-third street.....	600 00
Howell, John M.....		Bay Shore, L. I.....	600 00
Holmes, William J.....		Kingsbridge, N. Y.....	600 00
Hedden, Henry.....		261 West Sixteenth street.....	1,000 00
Huff, Thomas.....		2304 Bathgate avenue.....	800 00
Haas, Edward.....		307 West One Hundred and Fortieth street.....	600 00
Hitchcock, Harvey N.....		658 East One Hundred and Seventieth street.....	600 00
Herring, William.....		111 West Fifteenth street.....	600 00

NAME.	RETIRED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RETIRED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Hart, Peter		356 Bedford avenue	\$600 00	McKeon, Bernard		One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street and Eleventh avenue	\$600 00
Horton, Hanford		630 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street	600 00	McClintock, Andrew		1644 Lexington avenue	800 00
Hathaway, William N.		Rockaway Beach	500 00	McParlan, Thomas		149 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street	600 00
Heinz, Henry		557 East One Hundred and Fifty-third street	600 00	McVey, Patrick		200 East One Hundred and Seventh street	600 00
Horgan, Bartholomew		87 East Fourth street	600 00	McGrade, Michael		58 Marion street	600 00
Harris, William		203 East Seventy-seventh street	600 00	McParlin, Owen		49 Leroy street	500 00
Harty, Thomas		318 Cherry street	300 00	McConnell, Matthew		509 Ninth avenue	600 00
Hildreth, Lotin B.		215 West One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street	600 00	McDermott, John J.		West Pittston, Pa.	600 00
Hughes, Alexander		Fort Lee, N. J.	600 00	McKeown, Joseph		Lorillard street, Fordham	600 00
Holloway, Richard		76 Charlton street	600 00	McConnell, Hugh		1145 Second avenue	600 00
Huntzinger, John B.		Died December 26, 1890	591 46	McGill, James		1444 Second avenue	600 00
Hazodon, Nelson		Kingsbridge, N. Y.	1,000 00	McCann, Dominick		247 Mulberry street	300 00
Homan, Charles E.		Flanders, L. I.	600 00	McNamee, Michael		1730 Ninth avenue	600 00
Hahn, William		New City, Rockland County	600 00	McCadden, Henry	Jan. 10, 1890	411 East Seventy-fifth street	583 32
Howe, James G.	Jan. 17, 1890	467 Quincy street, Brooklyn	571 66	McCamman, Samuel	Apr. 22, "	49 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street	344 78
Hawkey, Richard	Feb. 11, "	355 East Eighty-seventh street	529 99	McGowan, John		High Bridge. Died December 27, 1890	339 39
Hull, Percival	June 17, "	399 East Eighth street	321 42	Noyes, David W.		Bayonne, N. J.	600 00
Hasson, William H.	Oct. 23, "	213 Fulton street	112 49	Nelson, John		Nyack, N. Y.	450 00
Holmes, William	Nov. 7, "	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	88 04	Niven, George		275 Madison street	600 00
Hendricks, Jacob M.	" 7, "	97 Sullivan street	88 04	Nealis, Patrick		886 Gates avenue, Brooklyn	600 00
Immen, Charles D.		847 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street	600 00	Noyes, Benjamin G.		Orange Lake, N. Y.	600 00
Irving, John		110 Harrison avenue, Jersey City	600 00	Nolan, George		737 East Eleventh street	600 00
Ives, Willis D.		Ellenville, Ulster County, N. Y.	600 00	Norton, Patrick		1945 Third avenue	600 00
Johnson, Edmund		596 East One Hundred and Forty-second street	600 00	Near, Emmet		313 East Fifty-seventh street	600 00
Jay, Henry		593 Manhattan avenue, Brooklyn	200 00	Nafew, Henry B.	June 10, 1890	839 Washington avenue	332 96
Jepson, James C.		One Hundred and Eighty-second street, Fordham	300 00	Nixon, William B.	Dec. 30, "	" 1	63
Jones, Henry F.		Linden, N. J.	600 00	Osborn, William W.		714 East One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street	600 00
Joyce, Thomas C.		7 Lafayette avenue, Sing Sing, N. Y.	600 00	Ogden, Amos L.		73 Burnett street, Newark, N. J.	600 00
		One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, west of Tenth avenue	600 00	Osborn, Sylvester		341 Pleasant avenue	800 00
Jephson, Robert		156 Central avenue, Brooklyn	600 00	O'Byrne, Michael C.		307 East Thirty-seventh street	200 00
Jackson, Simon		62 Sullivan street	600 00	O'Reilly, Charles		824 Eagle avenue	300 00
Jones, James	May 2, 1890	37 Watts street	397 24	O'Donnell, Bernard		1648 Second avenue	600 00
Kiernan, John		147 East One Hundred and Forty-first street	600 00	O'Rourke, Bernard		2387 First avenue	600 00
Ketcham, Silas		305 1/2 President street, Brooklyn	600 00	O'Donnell, Peter		11 Woodbine street, Brooklyn	600 00
Knight, Edward		266 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street	600 00	O'Connell, John		415 Third avenue	600 00
Kilpatrick, John M.		73 Macdonald street	300 00	O'Reilly, Hugh		186 East One Hundred and Ninth street	600 00
King, Henry C.		42 North Moore street	600 00	O'Neill, John		113 East One Hundred and Twentieth street	600 00
Kennedy, Patrick		Died April 26, 1890	192 59	O'Connell, Nicholas		326 1/2 East Seventy-ninth street	600 00
Kelly, John No. 1		170 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	600 00	O'Neil, Robert		One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and Boulevard	410 00
Kennedy, Thomas		35 West Sixty-fifth street	600 00	O'Connor, John		21 Seventh street	600 00
Kershaw, John H.		397 Nostrand avenue, Brooklyn	600 00	Perkins, George		824 Third avenue	300 00
Kelly, Robert		592 Hudson street	600 00	Peirce, Levi W.		30 Canal street	600 00
Kelly, John No. 2		345 South Seventh street, Brooklyn	600 00	Parsons, Samuel		216 East Twenty-first street	300 00
Kenny, James F.		186 East Eighty-eighth street	600 00	Parlman, William		Fairview, N. J.	200 00
King, Richard		237 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street	800 00	Petty, Joseph H.		Amityville, S. I.	700 00
Kohler, John		67 East One Hundred and Fifty-second street	800 00	Phillips, Barnett L.		107 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street	700 00
Kiernan, Patrick		Died December 8, 1890	468 74	Phenes, Orlando R.		Whitestone, L. I.	600 00
Kellerhouse, Albert		240 Eighth avenue	600 00	Pierce, Rodney C.		1614 Amsterdam avenue	600 00
Kerns, Thomas H.		38 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street	600 00	Pope, John		38 Charlton street	350 00
Kass, George B.		331 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street	1,000 00	Peary, George H.		698 East One Hundred and Forty-second street	600 00
Kennedy, Edward	Apr. 1, 1890	352 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street	448 35	Paret, Stephen		27 West One Hundred and Thirty-second street	600 00
Keillard, Michael	" 1, "	262 West One Hundred and Twenty-first street	448 35	Phillips, Henry W.		Ogden, Michigan	600 00
Kiernan, James	" 15, "	431 East Thirteenth street	425 27	Pierce, Charles E.		524 West Twenty-second street	600 00
Kelly, Michael	Sept. 16, "	361 West Forty-seventh street	172 82	Purcher, William		40 Barrow street	800 00
Loughlin, Edward		324 East Sixty-sixth street	350 00	Palmer, William H.		New Springwell, S. I.	600 00
Lane, Joel		229 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street	600 00	Pope, David		507 East One Hundred and Forty-second street	600 00
Leach, Robert M.		188 South Fourth street, Brooklyn	600 00	Plant, Francis J.		340 East Eighty-seventh street	600 00
Lindsay, Thomas		Died Jan. 6, 1890	9 99	Pratt, Daniel		217 East One Hundred and Twelfth street	600 00
Loomis, James		401 West One Hundred and Fiftieth street	600 00	Platt, Francis	Jan. 31, 1890	73 East Broadway	548 32
Lankenau, Martin		224 Sixth avenue, South Brooklyn	600 00	Parker, John F.	May 27, "	Tremont, N. Y.	350 04
Lewis, Lester		Flushing, L. I.	600 00	Pettit, Bernard	Aug. 5, "	2435 First avenue	241 30
Lidgate, Ebenezer		Bayonne, New Jersey	600 00	Pohamus, Daniel	Sept. 2, "	331 West Twenty-fourth street	326 08
Lankton, Henry K.		44 West Twenty-eighth street	600 00	Powers, Patrick	Oct. 7, "	19 East One Hundred and Eighth street	138 58
Leary, James M.		134 East One Hundred and Thirteenth street	1,000 00	Peterson, Robert B.	" 10, "	93 Perry street	133 69
Lamb, Bernard		Kingsbridge, N. Y.	600 00	Phelan, John	Dec. 2, "	138 East Eighty-fourth street	47 28
Lefferts, William H.		40 Van Riper avenue, Jersey City	800 00	Quigley, James No. 1		2 Greenwich street	420 00
Lynch, James		440 West Forty-seventh street	600 00	Quigley, James No. 2		1055 Third avenue	600 00
Loughlin, George		203 Thompson street	600 00	Quinn, Henry M.		1320 Bushwick avenue	600 00
Lewis, Frederick R.		2605 Eighth avenue	600 00	Quinn, Henry B.	July 8, 1890	539 East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street	286 95
Leaycraft, Charles C.		310 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street	600 00	Rooney, Michael M.		27 East One Hundred and Thirty-third street	800 00
Luther, William		59 Skillman avenue, Brooklyn	600 00	Robinson, Samuel		Vineland, N. J.	600 00
Lyman George		204 West Ninety-eighth street	600 00	Rockwell, James D.		24 South Elliott place, Brooklyn	500 00
Long, William		243 Front street, Brooklyn	600 00	Rogers, Benjamin K.		1805 Tenth avenue	300 00
Little, George		47 Seventh avenue	800 00	Ryder, Paul		Peekskill, N. Y.	600 00
Leavy, Michael		Ballymore, Ireland	600 00	Robinson, Albert D.		Scarborough, N. Y.	600 00
Luersson, Imer D.	April 15, 1890	900A Madison avenue, Brooklyn	708 79	Ryan, John		224 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street	200 00
Lang, John L.	Nov. 14, "		38 31	Rogers, Benjamin H.		522 East Eighty-sixth street	600 00
Murray, John		423 East Fifty-second street	350 00	Riley, Augustus J.		Leonia, N. J.	600 00
Murray, Thomas D.		576 East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street	400 00	Riker, Abraham		Belville, N. J.	600 00
Murray, Thomas		231 Mulberry street	300 00	Rooney, Patrick		Stonington, Conn.	200 00
Miller, Philip		435 East Tenth street	400 00	Rever, Jacob		58 Charles street	600 00
Morrison, Samuel		234 Ninth street, Brooklyn	300 00	Reid, Thomas		24 Vandam street	800 00
Murray, Patrick		102 North Seventh street, Brooklyn	200 00	Robinson, John		254 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street	600 00
Morgan, David R.		29 Lewis street	100 00	Reilly, John J.		Burke, Franklin County, N. Y.	600 00
Mead, Henry		Died January 31, 1890	51 66	Read, William		216 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street	600 00
Myers, Russell		31 Morton street	600 00	Rect. r. Albert		Intervale avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street	600 00
Mouligan, Adam		3081 Third avenue	600 00	Randall, Frank B.		108 Weirfield street, Brooklyn	800 00
Morrell, John J.		435 East Eighty-fourth street	600 00	Roberts, Henry		1001 Boston avenue	800 00
Mabie, Aaron		228 East Fiftyth street	600 00	Reilly, Robert P.		114 East Eighty-fourth street	600 00
Meyer, Einar		233 East Seventy-ninth street	600 00	Robinson, Edwin K.		West Milford, Passaic County, N. J.	600 00
Mulvey, Thomas		239 East Twenty-second street	400 00	Rennie, George W. D.		Irvington-on-the-Hudson	600 00
Mounjoy, William		138 Hoyt street, Brooklyn	600 00	Robinson, James		72 Charlton street	500 00
Maller, James		881 Tenth avenue	600 00	Ramsey, Robert		705 East One Hundred and Forty-first street	600 00
Mullally, Patrick		346 East Sixtieth street	600 00	Radford, George J.		102 West Forty-first street	800 00
Mooney, Andrew B.		458 West Forty-ninth street	600 00	Robbins, John M.		Williamsbridge, N. Y.	1,000 00
Moore, Patrick F.		99 King street	400 00	Rock, Arthur		Rutherford, N. J.	800 00
Miller, Christian		30 Colvin street, Monroe County, Rochester, N. Y.	600 00	Raynor, Laban		East Morrisches, L. I.	600 00
Mickle, Hamilton		Fort Plain, Montgomery County, N. Y.	300 00	Robinson, William	June 6, 1890	201 Thirteenth street	339 55
Marshay, John M.		Mount Sina, L. I.	600 00	Reynolds, Thomas	Sept. 24, "	577 Broome street	159 78
Mead, Isaac		386 Broome street	600 00	Robinson, Alexander J.	Oct. 28, "	140 Spring street	104 34
Meyer, Adam		267 West One Hundred and Twenty-second street	600 00	Simonson, Arthur B.		71 Powers street, Brooklyn	400 00
Marsh, George		Williamsbridge, N. Y.	600 00	Smith, Charles S.		Pittsfield, Mass.	300 00
Morse, William W.		34 Lafayette place	600 00	Stagg, William H.		275 Baltic street, Brooklyn	350 00
Martin, Richard H.		257 West One Hundred and Fifteenth street	600 00	Stran, Abraham		140 West Sixty-third street. Died January 3, 1890	3 25
Miner, Charles		Bedford Park, N. Y.	600 00	Sparrow, John E.		Home of Incurables, foot East One Hundred and Eighty-third street	510 00
Markey, Andrew		103 Monroe street, Brooklyn	600 00	Smith, John H.		450 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street	600 00
Muller, George H. F.		1 Battery place	600 00	Smith, Stephen B.		Canandaigua, Ontario County, N. Y.	800 00
Martin, David		376 Sackett street, Brooklyn	600 00	Stack, Maurice		235 East Seventy-fourth street	600 00
Malone, Francis		Saugerties, Ulster County, N. Y.	600 00	Standish, John F.		183 West Side avenue, Jersey City	500 00
Muldoon, John		901 Delmonico place	600 00	Schultz, Alfred P.		116 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street	500 00
Malloy, John		Tenth avenue and One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street	600 00	Shaw, Henry		444 Halsted street, Brooklyn	600 00
Malone, Joseph A.		Clodiagh County, Kilkenny, Ireland	500 00	Smith, Alexander D.		Bayonne, N. J.	600 00
Meiers, Max		111 Clinton street	600 00	Seibert, John N.		69 Fulton avenue, Astoria	600 00
Moran, Thomas		165 East One Hundred and Twelfth street	600 00	Sheridan, Peter		Corner of Simpson and Lyon streets	600 00
Murray, Andrew		Fleetwood avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street	600 00	Sutton, William H.		Patchogue, L. I.	600 00
		345 West Seventeenth street	600 00	Sheehan, Daniel		120 Park Row	600 00
Morey, James N.		747 East Seventy-fifth street	600 00	Schneitacker, Isaac		318 East Fifty-first street	600 00
Nagoe, William		962 East One Hundred and Sixty-third	600 00	Stulwell, Nathaniel W.		18 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street. Died December 2, 1890	552 91
Matthews, Michael		203 East Fifty-first street	600 00	Speight, Alfred C.		405 Broadway, Brooklyn	600 00
Murphy, John No. 1		48 Pearl street	600 00	Simons, Edwin A.		1690 Park avenue. Died May 17, 1890	227 47
Mount, John J.		108 East Fifty-second street	1,000 00	Seaman, Wait B.		Shepan, N. Y.	600 00
Minnie, John D.		1843 Madison avenue	600 00	Sands, Joseph		215 West Twentieth street	600 00
Murphy, John No. 2		Port Richmond, S. I.	600 00	Sherwood, James T.		304 East Broadway	600 00
Maloney, Martin		222 East Sixth street	600 00	Stark, Garret		Orange, N. J.	600 00
Mints, John G.		70 West Ninety-third street	600 00	Stuart, Alexander		147 East One Hundred and Twentieth street	600 00
Morganick, William		406 West Thirty-seventh street	400 00	Smith, James		29 Cannon street. Died February 2, 1890	54 99
Murphy, Michael R.		226 East Twenty-seventh street	600 00	Soule, Samuel		234 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street	600 00
Mead, William H.		Kingsbridge, N. Y.	600 00	Soury, John		613 East Ninth street	600 00
Miller, Theodore		Newburg, N. Y.	300 00	Sheppard, Stephen		2007 Halsey street, Brooklyn	600 00
Murphy, Patrick		679 East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street	600 00	Slott, Henry C.		Hillsdell, Bergen County, N. J.	600 00
Murphy, Myles		444 East Eighty-fifth street	600 00	Stewart, Joseph		779 Monroe street, Brooklyn	800 00
Meade, Joseph W.		71 East One Hundred and Seventh street	600 00	Starboro, Augustus		31 City Hall place	300 00
Munier, Charles V.	Feb. 4, 1890	102 West Ninety-fifth street	541 66	Smith, Francis		28 Orient avenue, Brooklyn	600 00
Murphy, James M.		71 Pearl street. Died October 29, 1890	339 56	Sanford, Nathan B.		102 East Seventy-fourth street	600 00
Mullin, Zabriske H.	Feb. 28, 1890	214 East Fifty-seventh street	460 71	Sims, William		241 East Fifty-eighth street. Died May 21, 1890	234 06
Muldoon, Patrick F.	April 15, 1890	31 Pike street. Died May 23, 1890	26 59	Stahl, John		17 Clinton street, Yonkers	600 00
Maher, James J.	Nov. 21, 1890	370 West Forty-sixth street	65 21	Sullivan, John J.		230 Hewes street, Brooklyn	600 00
Murphy, Edward		Cole's lane, Fordham	200 00	Sullivan, Cornelius		West Brighton, S. I.	600 00
McDermott, Hugh		Williamsbridge	350 00	Schutt, John H.		247 West Eighteenth street	600 00
McClary, William		45 Kenwick street. Died September 17, 1890	499 79	Skuse, Thomas W.		Bay Side, Queens County, N. Y.	600 00
McArthur, James		Fairmount, N. Y.	600 00	Smith, Patrick	Jan. 10, 1890	55 Garnet street, Brooklyn	600 00
McClary, George C.		500 West Fifty-third street	450 00	Simmons, Charles J.	" 31, "	234 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street	583 32
McKinnon, Hugh		243 West One Hundred and Forty-third street	600 00	Shea, John	" 31, "	1081 Washington avenue	548 32
McConnell, William H.		602 Tremont avenue	800 00	Spence, Henry	May 13, "	1568 Third avenue	548 32
McDonald, Michael		34 Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn	350 00	Savage, Michael	Aug. 26, "	243 East Nineteenth street	410 71
McEvoy, John		354 Ninth avenue	600 00	Todd, James		20 Oliver street	207 06
McArthur, John		Seaford, L. I. Died October 12, 1890	469 56	Trainer, James		266 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street	800 00
McCafferty, Thomas		St. Joseph's Hospital	600 00	Terry, Jasper G.		River Head, L. I.	300 00
McGuire, Matthew		259 Henry street	600 00	Thompson, John		" "	600 00
McDuffie, James		273 Seventh street	600 00	Town, John B.		161 Quitman street, Newark, N. J.	800 00
McConnell, John		225 West Twentieth street	600 00	Tuthill, Andrew P.		Bay Shore, L. I.	600 00
McArthur, Silas		22 William street	600 00	Terhune, Lewis M.		Monroe, Orange County, N. Y.	600 00
McCort, Peter		310 South Third street, Brooklyn	600 00				

NAME.	RETIRED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAMES OF WIDOWS.	DATE WHEN PENSIONED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Tierney, Launcelot J.		1172 Ogden avenue	\$600 00	Dougherty, Mary Jane		230 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street	\$300 00
Traver, Joshua R.		Bangall, N. Y.	600 00	De Nyse, Hattie V.		708 Greenwich street	300 00
Ten Eyck, Henry		172 Alexander avenue	800 00	Dooley, Mary	Oct. 1, 1890	58 Hester street	45 00
Tripp, Harrison		Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	600 00	Elliott, Ann		104 West Eighty-first street	300 00
Thompson, Theron T.		Woodlawn, N. Y.	800 00	Eagleton, Mary C.		193 Powers street, Brooklyn	200 00
Tyler, Edward O.	Jan. 31, 1890	68 Lexington avenue	543 32	Eldot, Sarah		223 First street, Jersey City	300 00
Thompson, Brainerd M.	Apr. 15, "	New Brighton, S. I.	425 27	Evers, Catherine		356 Ninth avenue	250 00
Thomas, William	July 1, "	White Stone, L. I.	258 37	Ellis, Elizabeth		395 Sixth avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Taylor, Edward C.	Nov. 7, "	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	88 04	Eberhard, Susan A.		264 Webster avenue, Jersey City	300 00
Uhl, Morris		646 East One Hundred and Fifty-second street	600 00	Esch, Christiana		783 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street	41 66
Van Riper, Jacob S.		Union Hill, N. J.	600 00	Ensign, Emma J.		Died February 19, 1890	
Van Alstyne, Lloyd B.		Rutherford, N. J.	600 00	Flandreau, Martha A.		11 Woodward avenue, Detroit, Mich.	400 00
Vermilye, Jerome		137 Sumner avenue, Brooklyn. Died December 17, 1890.	577 17	Fountaine, Henrietta		2001 Seventh avenue	300 00
Van Buskirk, George		193 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn	600 00	Fischer, Mary		508 West Twenty-eighth street	300 00
Veitch, Thomas		Stephen's street, West Hoboken	600 00	Finnerty, Maria		60 Broad street	300 00
Van Gandt, Cornelius		79 Sixth avenue	600 00	Falconer, Mary		85 Manhattan street	300 00
Vyse, Jacob		311 East Twenty-first street	500 00	Freude, Phebe D.		198 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Varian, William A.		Kingsbridge, N. Y.	1,000 00	Field, Carrie		232 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	300 00
Van Orden, Henry C.	Apr. 1, 1890	403 Willis avenue	448 35	Flynn, Bridget		282 1/2 Seventh street	300 00
Wolf, Leopold		167 East Ninety-fourth street	200 00	Farley, Julia		214 East Twelfth street	300 00
Wafar, Edward		2678 East Ninety-fourth street. Died January 23, 1890.	22 36	Ferdon, Sarah M.		51 Morton street	300 00
Wemyss, Francis S.		138 Suydam street, Brooklyn	600 00	Flynn, Rosa B.		152 East Fifth street	300 00
Williams, John W.		Keyport, N. J.	600 00	Grogan, Mary		237 East Nineteenth street	300 00
Westerfield, James C.		Passaic, N. J.	600 00	Graham, Elizabeth C.		New Groton, Conn.	300 00
Walker, James		2234 First avenue	500 00	Gillen, Margaret		489 Pearl street	300 00
Warlow, Jacob B.		White Stone, L. I. Died August 27, 1890.	394 56	Gaffney, Bridget A.		325 East Twenty-fifth street	300 00
Williams, Hiram		48 Lewis street	450 00	Gahan, Margaret A.		2086 Third avenue	300 00
Wood, Jeremiah		Patchogue, L. I.	600 00	Golden, Sarah		371 College avenue	300 00
Walling, Garret S.		Custer, Custer County, South Dakota. Died Aug. 4, 1890.	357 06	Gallagher, Annie		106 East Eighty-ninth street	600 00
Waters, Leonard		108 Third avenue	600 00	Green, Mary		241 West Twentieth street	300 00
Wyatt, Herman		254 East Sixty-second street	600 00	Gilroy, Maggie		337 East Twenty-second street	300 00
Walters, Jacob		268 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street	600 00	Gabriel, Rose		870 First avenue	300 00
Waller, George F.		Bay Shore, Suffolk County, N. Y.	600 00	Gilgan, Annie		Revoked January 10, 1890.	8 33
Walling, George W.		Keyport, N. J.	2,500 00	Gibbons, Phebe J.		160 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Webster, Daniel		52 Arlington avenue, Brooklyn	600 00	Galligan, Emma	July 1, 1890	766 East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street	240 00
White, Michael		14 Cannon st.	600 00	Gaw, Elizabeth	" 1, "	342 Sixth avenue	120 00
Willard, Thomas E.		Metuchen, N. J.	800 00	Gillbride, Margaret	" 1, "	423 East Twenty-second street	150 00
Williamson, Alvan H.		119 Cumberland street, Brooklyn	800 00	Gibson, Elizabeth	Sept. 15, "	228 Schenck avenue, Brooklyn	120 00
Woolfe, George E.		140 West Twentieth street	600 00	Garside, Elizabeth		254 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street	35 21
Wandling, Charles		328 Evergreen avenue, Brooklyn	600 00	Housman, Margaret		18 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street	200 00
Walker, Michael		47 King street	600 00	Holman, Jane C.		Rutherford, N. J.	300 00
Wilson, James B.		255 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street	800 00	Hicks, Lucinda		219 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street	250 00
White, Manuel A.		9 Maple avenue, S. I.	600 00	Hawkins, Elizabeth		304 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street	300 00
Woodward, Charles W.		203 East One Hundred and Ninth street	800 00	Houston, Anna C.		Suffern, N. Y.	300 00
Wright, John T.		Fordham, N. Y.	800 00	Hutchinson, Caroline		146 Duffield street, Brooklyn	300 00
Wagner, Watson H.		One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues	600 00	Hill, Sinia		274 West Tenth street	300 00
Wright, William		218 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street	600 00	Hildenbrand, Margaretta		529 East Eighth-fifth street	300 00
Williams, Charles F.		Arlington, N. J.	800 00	Hodge, Jane		206 East Seventeenth street	300 00
Waterman, Sigismund		131 East Fifty-ninth street	1,000 00	Hunt, Ann		212 East Thirty-sixth street	300 00
Webster, Joseph T.		19 West One Hundredth street	600 00	Hartell, Ann M.		862 East One Hundred and Sixty-first street	300 00
Woolson, Benjamin C.		Claremont, N. H.	600 00	Hill, Sarah M.		247 West Nineteenth street	300 00
Waterman, John S.		381 Fifth street, Brooklyn	600 00	Hughes, Ann		208 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street	300 00
Walling, Leonard		Keyport, N. J.	500 00	Hirner, Henrietta		864 Third avenue	300 00
Wright, Gilbert L.		Queens County, L. I.	600 00	Hathorne, Sophronia B.		165 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street	300 00
Worden, Alfred W.		307 East Fifty-seventh street	350 00	Houghton, Elizabeth		101 Ainslie street, Brooklyn	300 00
Wall, George		722 East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street	600 00	Hogan, Margaret		70 Mott street, Syracuse, N. Y.	300 00
Wildge, Orlando	Feb. 28, 1890	Sharon Station, Dutchess County	543 47	Hartt, Lauretta A.		One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and St. Nicholas avenue	300 00
Weinkauf, Otto	Apr. 1, "	31 Sutton place	242 80	Haggerty, Margaret		37 Sutton place	300 00
Webber, Edward	" 22, "	186 Baltic street, Brooklyn	413 73	Hutchings, Esther		33 Second street, Brooklyn	300 00
White, John H.	May 2, "	Great River, L. I.	397 24	Haley, Mary Jane		436 East Eighty-eighth street	300 00
Weeks, John H.	" 6, "	81 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street	390 65	Hogan, Elizabeth		691 East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street	300 00
Weiss, Robert O.	Aug. 26, "	Ellenville, Ulster County, N. Y.	474 52	Herrick, Jane A.		Morristown, N. J.	300 00
Youngs, James		47 Ravine avenue, Jersey City	600 00	Haagen, Mathilde		1 Dry Dock street	300 00
Youngs, Theodore F.		10 Cedar street, Brooklyn	600 00	Harris, Ann		327 Madison street	300 00
Yule, Peter	July 1, 1890	235 East One Hundred and Tenth street	683 76	Hogan, Margaret F.	Jan. 3, 1890	1760 Lexington avenue	297 50
			\$349,161 80	Henze, Maria	July 1, "	418 East Ninth street	120 00
				Jenkins, Delia	" 1, "	160 West One Hundred and Twentieth street	300 00
				Jones, Josephine	" 1, "	232 South Ninth street, Brooklyn	300 00
				Jones, Mary A.	" 1, "	340 Madison avenue	300 00
				Jones, Anna Maria	" 1, "	19 Patterson avenue, Hoboken	300 00
				Jarboe, Anna E.	" 1, "	226 South Second street, Brooklyn	300 00
				Jackson, Elizabeth	" 1, "	422 West Nineteenth street	300 00
				Jones, Mary E.	" 1, "	435 Kent avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
				Johns, Elizabeth	" 1, "	294 Fifth avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
				Johnson, Mary A.	" 1, "	629 Carroll street, Brooklyn	300 00
				Kenny, Margaret	" 1, "	325 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street	300 00
				Kienan, Eleanor M.	" 1, "	323 West Forty-second street	300 00
				Kenny, Julia E.	" 1, "	105 East Fourth street	300 00
				Kennedy, Catharine M.	" 1, "	181 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street	300 00
				King, Ellen S.	" 1, "	East Patchogue, L. I.	300 00
				Killea, Catharine	July 1, 1890	369 West Fifteenth street	300 00
				Knox, Sarah T.	" 15, "	167 Ninth avenue	75 00
				Keating, Mary E.	Oct. 1, "	One Hundred and Sixtieth street and Denman place	138 58
				Kieley, Anne	Nov. 1, "	One Hundred and Sixtieth street and Tenth avenue	75 00
				Kennedy, Margaret	" 1, "	241 Monroe street, Brooklyn	49 72
				Lovnie, Mary	" 1, "	110 East Ninetieth street	300 00
				Lahey, Ellen	" 1, "	83 Cedar street	300 00
				Lowe, Lavinia	" 1, "	Married December 3, 1890	277 00
				Latham, Sophia	" 1, "	301 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street	300 00
				Lindell, Phebe	" 1, "	Phillips Port, Sullivan County, N. Y.	300 00
				Lefferis, Josephine	" 1, "	554A Lexington avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
				Lewis, Freeborn B.	" 1, "	15 King street	300 00
				Lynch, Mary C.	" 1, "	74 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street	300 00
				Leahy, Maggie	" 1, "	293 West Houston street	300 00
				Lent, Anna Maria	" 1, "	Kingsbridge, N. Y.	300 00
				Lavender, Elizabeth	" 1, "	One Hundred and Thirtieth street and Boulevard	300 00
				Lahert, Rebecca	" 1, "	94 Cannon street	300 00
				Lally, Maria	" 1, "	365 West Fifteenth street	300 00
				Le Roy, Mary	" 1, "	25 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street	300 00
				Laird, Emily L.	" 1, "	258 West One Hundred and Forty-third street	300 00
				Long, Lydia S.	" 1, "	202 Broad street, Newark, N. J.	300 00
				Lyon, Mary Jane	" 1, "	1190 Gates avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
				Long, Sarah Ann	" 1, "	204 East Twenty-fifth street	300 00
				Layton, Nancy A.	" 1, "	111 South street, Stamford, Conn.	300 00
				Lynch, Rosanna	" 1, "	54 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street	300 00
				Law, Mary Jane	July 1, 1890	243 East One Hundred and Twelfth street	180 00
				Long, Bridget	Oct. 1, 1890	13 Oak street	90 00
				Leddy, Margaret	" 1, "	219 West Thirty-sixth street	75 00
				Morgan, Harriet	" 1, "	Stamford, Conn.	300 00
				Marks, Mary F.	" 1, "	114 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street	300 00
				Miller, Mary	" 1, "	341 Third avenue	300 00
				Mallan, Annie E.	" 1, "	369 Bleeker street	300 00
				Miner, Mary Jane	" 1, "	286 Grand street	300 00
				Musgrave, Ellen	" 1, "	67 Monroe street	300 00
				Michales, Mary E.	" 1, "	Sing Sing, N. Y.	300 00
				Miller, Lizzie	" 1, "	223 Sullivan street	300 00
				Moore, Elizabeth	" 1, "	626 Eighth avenue	300 00
				Megson, Louisa E.	" 1, "	110 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street	300 00
				Malone, Margaret	" 1, "	440 West Forty-seventh street	300 00
				Mallory, Kate	" 1, "	Died December 25, 1890	295 10
				Mullaly, Mary	" 1, "	209 West Fifteenth street	300 00
				Montgomery, Susan E.	" 1, "	244 East One Hundred and Twentieth street	472 34
				Miller, Eliza	" 1, "	222 East Eighty-first street	300 00
				Miller, Caroline O.	" 1, "	19 Jones street	300 00
				Moore, Mary	" 1, "	Garrison, N. Y.	300 00
				Maguire, Margaret	" 1, "	395 Bleeker street	300 00
				Meane, Annie G.	Oct. 1, 1890	154 Madison street	300 00
				Mitchell, Mary Ann	" 1, "	75 Charlton street	300 00
				Maloney, Annie	" 1, "	170 Mulberry street	300 00
				Miller, Maria	" 1, "	336 West Thirty-eighth street	300 00
				Maher, Mary Ann	July 1, 1890	33 Pike street	90 00
				Mayforth, Emily H.	" 1, "	289 East Tenth street	900 00
				Mead, Mary E.	Nov. 1, "	646 East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street	490 72
				McIntyre, Charlotte	" 1, "	545 Macon street, Brooklyn	300 00
				McGivern, Jane	" 1, "	215 East Eleventh street	300 00
				McQuade, Catharine	" 1, "	327 East Twenty-first street	300 00
				McGee, Elizabeth	" 1, "	Keyport, N. J.	300 00
				McDougall, Huldak	" 1, "	Cross River, N. Y.	300 00
				McGuire, Agnes C.	Oct. 1, 1890	323 East Eighty-ninth street	300 00
				McSully, Mary F.	" 1, "	82 Varick street	300 00
				McDonnell, Marion R.	" 1, "	Rochester, N. Y.	300 00
				McSorley, Jane	" 1, "	328 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street	300 00
				McConnell, Elizabeth	" 1, "	439 West Thirtieth street	300 00
				McCullagh, Matilda A.	" 1, "	1893 Lexington avenue	300 00
				McLoughlin, Sarah A.	" 1, "	230 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street	300 00
				McKenzie, Ellen	" 1, "	2098 Fifth avenue	300 00
				McPherson, Sarah L.	" 1, "	87 Morton street	300 00
				McGowan, Francis E.	" 1, "	158 East Eighty-fourth street	300 00
				McGuire, Catharine	" 1, "	197 West Tenth street	300 00
				McDermott, Ann	Oct. 2, 1890	449 West Forty-third street	300 00
				McCauley, Elizabeth	" 1, "	510 West One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street	59 35
				Nulet, Catharine	" 1, "	2475 Eighth avenue	225 00
				Nicholson, Annie	" 1, "	231 West Sixteenth street	250 00
				Neylan, Margaret	July 1, 1890	134 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street	300 00
				Olmed, Isabella K.	" 1, "	147 West Forty-fourth street	300 00
				O'Brien, Catharine	" 1, "	401 State street	300 00
				O'Connell, Deborah	" 1, "	63 Perry street	300 00
				O'Hara, Catharine	" 1, "	254 West Thirty-first street	300 00
				O'Hara, Mary E.	" 1, "	158 Christopher street	300 00
				O'Neil, Margaret	" 1, "		
Coen, Delia		43 South Washington Square	150 00				
Cunningham, Mary		841 Washington avenue	240 00				
Clinchy, Rachel		58A Lexington avenue, Brooklyn	240 00				
Creed, Rebecca T.	July 1, 1890	Williamsbridge, N. Y.	150 00				
Carr, Margaret J.	" 1, "	24 Pearl street	150 00				
Duryea, Rene		33 Waverley street, Jersey City	300 00				
Dougherty, Catharine		350 West Twenty-fourth street	300 00				
De Gez, Elizabeth		1717 Madison avenue	300 00				
Duffy, Letitia		Died September 24, 1890	219 94				
Dymond, Myra		162 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street	300 00				
Doran, Ann		One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues	300 00				
Daly, Johanna		22 Pike street	300 00				
Dickson, Rhoda L.		Died January 25, 1890	20 83				
Davidson, Eliza		97 West Houston street	300 00				
Dooley, Mary		236 East Twenty-fourth street	300 00				
Disbrow, Mary F.		520 East Eighty-fifth street	300 00				
Dalton, Essie F.		81 Henry street, Brooklyn	300 00				
Dakin, Caroline		19 Jones street	300 00				
Dunlop, Lydia		1255 Third avenue	300 00				
Dyrufl, Mathilda							

NAMES OF WIDOWS.	DATE WHEN PENSIONED.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
O'Brien, Mary M.		One Hundred and Fiftieth street and Morris avenue	\$300 00
O'Hara, Ellen		329 East Fifty-ninth street.	300 00
O'Brien, Mary Ann		532 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street	300 00
O'Neill, Elizabeth		345 East Seventy-fourth street.	300 00
O'Leary, Kate		332 East Eighty-first street.	300 00
Potts, Margaret		Plainfield, N. J.	300 00
Powers, Johanna		72 Beaver street.	300 00
Palmer, Emma J.		219 Mulberry street.	300 00
Peabody, Adelaide L.		Astoria, L. I.	300 00
Patterson, Margaret		229 Sixth street.	300 00
Parsons, Phebe R.		174 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Purroy, Mary E.		Newark, N. J.	300 00
Place, Sarah S.		16 East One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.	300 00
Parish, Martha J.		45 Sheriff street	300 00
Quinlan, Ann.		214 State street, Hudson, N. Y.	300 00
Quackenbush, Elizabeth	Oct. 1, 1890	212 West Tenth street.	45 00
Reilly, Margaret		Forty-first street and Sixth avenue, South Brooklyn	300 00
Ryer, Catharine F.		One Hundred and Eighty-third street and Kingsbridge	300 00
Rogers, Maria G.		250 West Forty-ninth street.	300 00
Ryan, Mary		66 Wall street.	300 00
Reynolds, Mary		25 Macdougall street.	300 00
Rourke, Margaret		Married April 29, 1890	98 89
Rose, Mary		Died July 27, 1890	171 10
Robertson, Eleanor C.		Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	300 00
Rogers, Margaret		672 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00
Rockwell, Maria L.		218 East Thirty-ninth street.	300 00
Ryan, Margaret		Died July 3, 1890	152 44
Reagan, Eliza		300 Henry street.	300 00
Reff, Mary Jane		One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street, west of Amsterdam avenue.	300 00
Reilly, Ellen		504 East Eighty-ninth street	300 00
Russell, Mary L.		Tarrytown on Hudson	300 00
Reilly, Mary		319 East Twenty-first street.	300 00
Redgaire, Isabella B.	July 1, 1890	150 Willis avenue.	150 00
Reilly, Kate	Dec. 1, "	411 East Ninth street.	25 27
Squires, Elizabeth		378 Decatur street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Sharkey, Catharine E.		101 Perry street	300 00
Smedick, Mary		317 West Thirty-ninth street.	300 00
Smith, Aleatha		201 East Eighty-second street	300 00
Sandford, Ellen		111 Hancock avenue, Jersey City.	300 00
Sullivan, Johanna		260 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	300 00
Speight, Catharine		Pamapo, N. J.	300 00
Spratt, Sarah		198 Prospect street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Sullivan, Margaret		427 Henry street	300 00
Snyder, Mary E.		Brentwood, N. H.	300 00
Slattery, Catharine		207 East One Hundred and Seventh street.	300 00
Schwartz, Catharine		632 Tenth avenue.	300 00
Simpson, Elizabeth		247 Seventh street	300 00
Shoemaker, Mary		Died July 10, 1890	158 23
Stewart, Mary		341 East Ninth street	300 00
Simonds, Elia A.		277 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Sminck, Sarah		241 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	300 00
Stokem, Elizabeth		722 East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street.	300 00
Signa, Eliza A.		Asbury Park, N. J.	300 00
Swayze, Elizabeth A.		Middle Valley, N. J.	300 00
Slack, Margaret		2432 First avenue	300 00
Smith, Catharine		520 East Seventeenth street	200 00
Smith, Eliza A.		569 Lorimer street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Simington, Eleanor V.		109 West Forty-fifth street.	300 00
Scully, Maggie		175 East One Hundred and Fifth street.	300 00
Sealion, Mary		56 Madison street.	300 00
Stevens, Elvira	July 1, 1890	470 West Forty-third street.	120 00
Sammis, Maria	" "	645 Degraw street, Brooklyn.	75 00
Thompson, Adolphine		21 King street.	300 00
Thorne, Harriet V.		24 West Fifteenth street.	300 00
Tompkins, Charity		Williamsbridge	300 00
Torhush, Mary L.		Crawford, N. J.	300 00
Taylor, Elizabeth		420 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street.	300 00
Thompson, Luella		Married April 27, 1890	57 25
Tennis, Hannah		516 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00
Thayer, Sarah L.		511 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street.	300 00
Tiernan, Ellen		475 Sackett street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Van Orden, Catharine		Mount Ivy, Rockland County, N. J.	300 00
Van Tassel, Mary Jane		321 West Eighty-fifth street	300 00
Verity, Carrie A.		One Hundred and Fifty-sixth st., near Amsterdam ave.	300 00
Van Raust, Jane A.		152 Prospect street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Van Dusen, Susan		2840 Third avenue	300 00
Williams, Eliza		Snellwater, Saratoga County, N. Y.	200 00
Wood, Sarah		1289 Pacific street, Brooklyn	300 00
Woodbridge, Catharine E.		478 Sixth avenue	300 00
Wilson, Susan A.		420 West Thirty-fifth street	300 00
Wells, Mary A.		Sheffield, Mass.	300 00
Whalen, Catharine		99 West Ninety-ninth street.	300 00
Walsh, Lizzie		78 Degraw street, Brooklyn.	300 00
White, Johanna		135 Freemont street, Jersey City	300 00
Ward, Mary F.		Mannette, Rockland County, N. Y.	300 00
Whitcomb, Frances C.		771 Madison avenue.	300 00
Woodbridge, Lizzie		267 Second street, Jersey City.	300 00
Ward, Mary T.		49 Downing street.	300 00
Walker, Elizabeth		204 Rutledge street, Brooklyn.	200 00
Whitman, Doretta		83 Orchard street.	300 00
Wynne, Sophia		123 West Sixteenth street.	300 00
Walsh, Rebecca		1172 Ogden avenue.	300 00
Walmsley, Rhoda G.		491 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00
Welsh, Mary		154 Calvea street, Brooklyn.	300 00
White, Lydia		845 Eighth avenue	300 00
Wilson, Mary Jane		319 East Sixty-fifth street.	300 00
Wayland, Kate		25 Ogden avenue, Jersey City.	300 00
Wheeler, Joan K.		10 St. Luke's place.	300 00
Willow, Lena		828 Collard avenue.	300 00
Waters, Isabella		Died January 16, 1890.	73 33
Young, Sarah		217 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.	300 00
Zwickert, Mary	Oct. 1, 1890		45 00
Blunt, Emma, guardian of Grace L., child of John H. Blunt.			150 00
Quinn, Thomas, guardian of Kate, John and Charles, children of Mary Ann Byrne.			200 00
Coope, Emma F., guardian, expired May 10, 1890			53 98
Brown, Ada P., guardian of Sarah E., child of Gerard E. Beckman.			150 00
Galvin, James, guardian of William H., child of John H. Brown.			300 00
Carns, Robert W., guardian of Hugh, child of Mary E. Carns.			150 00
Kelly, Margaret, guardian, expired April 6, 1890			26 64
Cherry, Katharine C., guardian of Julia J., child of Thomas Cherry			100 00
Durrant, May E., guardian, expired December 31, 1890			120 00
Dore, Denis, guardian of Mary, child of Michael Dore.			300 00
McCann, Joseph, guardian of Mary F. Duff, from March 31, 1888, to December 31, 1889, inclusive.			262 50
McCann, Joseph, guardian of Mary F. Duff, child of Catharine Duff, for 1890.			150 00
Baker, Jacob, guardian of Edith, Henry and Percy, children of Mary W. Dyckman.			300 00
Eagan, Owen, guardian of John and Daniel, children of Catharine Eagan.			300 00
Watts, William H., guardian of William H., child of Francis Fitzgerald.			300 00
Smith, Maria T., guardian of Geneva, child of John Fogarty.			150 00
Hargrove, Edward F., guardian of Catharine and John, children of Ellen E. Harvey, expired Apr. 29, 1890			199 44
Clinton, Mary, guardian of Timothy, Annie and George, children of Eliza Kelly.			180 00
Dempsy, Catharine, guardian of Mary A., child of Thomas Leavins, expired July 26, 1890.			85 59
Melly, Peter, guardian of George W., child of Patrick Melly.			100 00
Lyman, J. W., guardian of Philip, child of Patrick Mulligan.			100 00
Moore, Annie, guardian of Julia and Laura, children of John S. Moore.			300 00
Auld, Robert, guardian of Sandford Martin, expired April 13, 1890			42 83
Minnick, William, guardian of Catharine, William, Elizabeth and John, children of Ellen Minnick.			300 00
Stoddart, George B., guardian of Catharine, James, Joseph and Florence, children of James Mullaney.			300 00
Mohr, John P., guardian of Annie, child of Philip Mohr.			150 00
McDermott, Peter, guardian of John, child of Kate McDermott.			300 00
Quigley, Sarah, guardian of Florence and Frank, children of Mary McGoldrick.			200 00
McGearty, Susan, guardian of Elizabeth, child of Patrick McGearty.			100 00
Rodermond, Henry P., guardian of Pearsall, child of Pearsall Rodermond.			120 00
Roach, Nellie, guardian of Joseph, John, Annie, Mamie and Margaret, children of Maurice Roach.			250 00
Nortou, Catharine, guardian of Andrus, child of Annie Tucker.			152 33
McCarthy, Nora, guardian of William, child of Michael W. Wildey.			225 00
Walsh, Maggie, guardian of Thomas, child of Hannah Walsh.			150 00
Howard, William J., guardian of Maud, Alice, Richard and Worley, children of Matilda Wright.			240 00
Ruland, William H., guardian of Mary, Ida and John, children of John Ruland.			90 00
Hagan, Margaret, guardian of Henry, Gertrude and Teresa, children of Hannah Hagan.			120 00
Cunningham, Eugene, guardian of William and James, children of John Cunningham.			42 39
Nixon, Jennie, guardian of Robert, Mary and Jennie, children of Isabella Waters.			90 00
Shoemaker, George, guardian of Albert and Harry, children of Mary Shoemaker.			50 00
Karcher, Barbara, guardian of Alphonius, child of Mary Rose; child died November 29, 1890.			11 82
Martin B. Brown, for stationery.			145 50
Eugene I. Kelly, administrator of Bartholomew Kelly, unclaimed moneys for 1887.			73 97
Mary Collins, administratrix of Michael Collins, unclaimed moneys for 1886.			12 05
Joseph Dorsim, money refunded by order of the Board.			3 96
Police Department of the City of New York, sick time.			1,192 49
			\$453,392 55

Recapitulation of Disbursements.	
Retired officers.	\$349,161 80
Widows	95,883 24
Orphans	6,948 54
Surpluses—Sick pay remitted and judgment	1,398 97
	\$453,392 55

Total amount of receipts, including cash on hand, January 1, 1890.	\$523,706 60
Total amount of disbursements.	453,392 55

Bowery Bank, cash on hand, January 1, 1891.		\$70,314 05
During the year 1890 the Board of Police retired and pensioned the following :		
4 Captains, at \$1,375 each		\$5,500 00
4 Sergeants, at \$1,000 each.		4,000 00
4 Roundsmen, at \$650 each		2,600 00
68 Patrolmen, at \$600 each.		40,800 00
2 Doormen, at \$500 each		1,000 00
1 Patrolman, at.		470 00
1 Patrolman, at.		400 00
1 Patrolman, at.		325 00
4 Patrolmen, at \$300 each.		1,200 00
14 Widows, at \$300 each		4,200 00
5 Widows, at \$240 each.		1,200 00
6 Widows, at \$180 each.		1,080 00
2 Widows, at \$150 each		300 00
1 Widow, at		120 00
14 Orphans, drawing in the aggregate.		1,178 00
		\$64,373 00
—and during said year the following have been stricken from the fund :		
1 Ex-Captain died.		\$700 00
2 Ex-Sergeants died.		1,600 00
26 Ex-Patrolmen died		14,410 00
1 Ex-Doorman died		500 00
12 Widows died.		3,500 00
4 Widows married.		1,200 00
1 Widow revoked		300 00
8 Orphans, 1 died, 7 expired		1,070 00
		\$23,280 00
Total added to the fund during 1890.		\$40,093 00

There are at this date, December 31, 1890, ten hundred and thirteen beneficiaries of the fund, as follows : 618 retired officers, 313 widows and 62 orphans.

I further desire to submit to the Board of Trustees of the Police Pension Fund a statement of receipts and disbursements, showing the number and increase of pensioners, and the amount of disbursements for the years 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890, as well as an estimated amount of the requirements of that fund for the year 1891. It will be seen from the statement, herewith submitted, that a positive necessity exists for some action to be taken by the Legislature that will make certain additional resources for these pensioners, otherwise the Treasurer of the Police Pension Fund would, in the near future, be placed in a position where he would be unable to meet the payment to the pensioners, as required by law.

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, also Balance on and, Number of Pensioners, and Increase of Same, from January 1, 1885, to January 1, 1891.

CASH ON HAND.		RECEIPTS.	TOTAL.	PENSIONS PAID.	BALANCE.	NUMBER OF PENSIONERS.	INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PENSIONERS.
1885, Jan. 1	\$142,758 03	\$244,181 27	\$386,939 30	\$250,985 93	\$135,953 37	540	....
1886, " 1	135,953 37	286,314 79	422,268 16	320,949 18	101,318 98	661	121
1887, " 1	101,318 98	385,614 48	487,933 46	369,911 20	118,022 26	717	86
1888, " 1	118,022 26	309,159 43	427,181 69	414,276 54	12,905 15	881	134
1889, " 1	12,905 15	418,652 08	431,557 23	420,130 61	5,426 62	916	35
1890, " 1	5,426 62	518,279 93	523,706 60	453,392 55	79,314 05	938	22
1891, " 1	79,314 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,013	75

Estimated receipts, including cash on hand January 1, 1891.	\$532,960 00
Estimated amount required to pay pensions for the year 1891	\$13,100 00
Estimated cash on hand January 1, 1892	\$19,860 00

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN MCCLAVE, Treasurer.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

WEEK ENDING SATURDAY, 12 M., JUNE 13, 1891.

Estimated Population, 1,678,398. Death-rate, 23.10.

Cases of Infectious and Contagious Diseases Reported.

WEEK ENDING—													
Mar. 14.	Mar. 21.	Mar. 28.	Apr. 4.	Apr. 11.	Apr. 18.	Apr. 25.	May 2.	May 9.	May 16.	May 23.	May 30.	June 6.	June 13.
Diphtheria.....	94	92	82	101	82	108	82	67	95	90	71	93	80
Measles.....	425	405	354	386	342	327	396	390	325	392	346	329	343
Scarlet Fever.....	155	159	177	225	228	200	181	184	199	241	229	220	179
Small-pox.....	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	1
Typhoid Fever...	9	14	11	8	9	7	14	5	10	18	10	15	16
Typhus Fever...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total.....	684	671	624	721	663	644	675	648	630	741	657	659	619
Marriages reported.....					362								743
Births.....					788								14
Deaths.....					743								273
Still-births.....					52								210

Deaths According to Cause, Age and Sex.													
Total.	Total last year.	*Average 10 years.	Males.	Females.	Under 1 Month.	1 Month and under 1 Year.	1 Year and under 2.	2 and under 5.	Under 5 Years.	5-15.	15-25.	25-45.	45-65.
Total, all causes.....	743	695	745.5	405	338	55	125	69	75	324	45	44	139
Diphtheria.....	27	24	37.5	17	10	..	3	6	12	21	6	..	..
Croup.....	7	14	14.7	5	2	..	1	2	4	7	..	..	..
Malarial Fevers.....	4	2	5.7	3	1	..	1	..	3	4	..	..	..
Measles.....	24	25	17.9	10	14	..	9	6	8	23	1	..	..
Scarlet Fever.....	34	4	24.3	20	14	..	..	7	18	25	9	..	..
Small-pox.....	..	..	3.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Typhoid Fever.....	6	2	3.8	4	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..
Typhus Fever.....	..	..	1.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whooping Cough.....	6	9	7.9	3	3	..	2	2	2	6	..	..	..

* This column contains the average number of deaths for the corresponding week of the past ten years, increased to correspond with the increase of population.

† This column gives the total number of deaths for the corresponding week of the previous year.

‡ Police census, October, 1890, 1,710,715.

	Total.	† Total last year.	* Average 10 years.	Males.	Females.	Under 1 Month.	1 Month and under 1 Year.	1 Year and under 2.	2 and under 5.	Under 5 Years.	5-15.	15-25.	25-45.	45-65.	65 and over.
Diarrhoeal Diseases.....	36	64	47.2	16	20	3	27	3	2	35	..	..	..	1	..
Phthisis	98	74	103.2	58	40	..	3	..	3	6	4	22	44	18	4
Other Tuberculous Diseases..	18	20	...	7	11	..	6	2	3	11	3	1	2	1	..
Diseases of Nervous System..	63	43	64.4	38	25	6	7	6	4	23	1	2	4	22	11
Heart Diseases.....	39	35	42.7	21	18	2	..	..	..	2	6	3	7	14	7
Bronchitis.....	23	24	27.6	18	10	..	11	9	2	22	1	1	..	2	2
Pneumonia	84	77	60.1	44	40	..	18	18	9	45	8	5	10	14	2
Other Diseases of Respira- tory Organs.....	12	6	...	7	5	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	5	3
Diseases of Digestive System.	41	54	...	16	25	3	3	6	1	13	1	1	9	13	4
Diseases of Urinary System..	44	57	...	27	17	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	15	15	11
Congenital Debility.....	62	58	...	37	25	35	26	..	..	61	..	..	..	..	1
Old Age	9	6	...	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Suicide.....	9	4	4.7	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	..
Other violent deaths.....	27	38	35.2	14	13	2	1	1	2	6	1	3	11	3	3
All other causes	65	55	...	27	38	4	6	..	..	10	2	4	26	11	12

* This column contains the average number of deaths for the corresponding week of the past ten years, increased to correspond with the increase of population.

† This column gives the total number of deaths for the corresponding week of the previous year.

‡ Including premature births, atrophy, inanition, marasmus, atelectasis, cyanosis and preternatural births.

Causes of Death not Specified in the Foregoing Table.

Zymotic.	Circulatory.	Genito-urinary.
Erysipelas, 4; Syphilis, 1; Pyæmia, 1; Cerebro-spinal Fever, 2; Influenza, 9; Puerperal Fever, 6.	Embolism, 2; Senile Gangrene, 2.	Bright's Disease, 37; Nephritis, 6; Diseases of Bladder and Prostate Gland, 1; Tubal Diseases, 1; Ovarian Disease, 2; Diseases of Penis, Testes, Scrotum, etc., 1; Pelvic Cellulitis, 1.
Parasitic.	Respiratory.	Locomotor.
Aphthæ, 1; Trichinosis, 1.	Congestion of Lungs, 3; Hydrothorax, etc., 1; Pleurisy, 1; Hemorrhage of Lungs, 1; Gangrene of Lungs, 1; Chronic Bronchitis, 4; CEdema Pulmonum, 1.	Hip Disease, 1.
Dietetic.	Digestive.	Integumentary.
Alcoholism, 4.	Gastro-Enteritis, 5; Gastritis, 6; Enteritis, 5; Cirrhosis, 7; Hepatitis, 2; Abscess of Liver, 1; Peritonitis, 3; Obstruction of Intestines, 2; Typhilitis, etc., 2; Hernia, 3; Jaundice, 1; Ton-sillitis, 1; Dentition, 2; Ulcer of Intestines, etc., 1.	Abscesses, 1; Ulcers, etc., 1; Dermatitis, 1.
Constitutional.	Accident.	Other Causes.
Cancer, 14; Tubercular Meningitis, 13; Tuberculosis, etc., 5; Anæmia, 2; Rheumatism, 3; Diabetes, 1.	Poison, 1; Fractures and Contusions, 13; Suffocations, 2; Wounds, 1; Surgical Operations, 6.	Otitis, 1; Placenta Prævia, 1; Umbilical Hemorrhage, 1.
Nervous.	Homicide, 1.	
Convulsions, 4; Meningitis, etc., 18; Apoplexy, 10; Paralysis, etc., 9; Insanity, 4; Tetanus, 1; Epilepsy, 2; Congestion of Brain, 2; Locomotor Ataxy, 2; Nervous Prostration, 1; Senile Degeneration of Brain, 1.		

Deaths According to Cause, Annual Rate per 1,000 and Age, with Meteorology, and Number of Deaths in Public Institutions for 13 weeks.

WEEK ENDING.	Mar. 21.	Mar. 28.	Apr. 4.	Apr. 11.	Apr. 18.	Apr. 25.	May 2.	May 9.	May 16.	May 23.	May 30.	June 6.	June 13.
Total deaths.....	840	895	1,100	1,216	1,347	1,208	951	910	873	777	799	772	743
Annual death-rate	26.29	28.00	34.39	38.00	42.07	37.70	29.98	28.37	27.20	24.20	24.87	24.01	23.10
Diphtheria	29	16	31	30	38	28	12	24	21	8	29	20	27
Croup	14	13	13	14	12	8	11	11	4	10	14	9	7
Malarial Fevers	3	3	3	3	2	..	4	2	1	4	4	..	4
Measles.....	16	12	22*	18	23	20	14	21	21	19	15	15	24
Scarlet Fever.....	21	28	25	35	37	49	37	23	34	29	53	33	34
Small-pox.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Typhoid Fever.....	1	3	8	2	2	4	3	4	5	4	6	7	6
Typhus Fever.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whooping Cough.....	13	11	13	20	11	8	3	9	11	10	5	7	6
Diarrhoeal Diseases.....	21	7	19	28	20	7	17	16	20	20	18	23	36
Diarrhoeal Diseases } under 5 years.....	17	5	10	20	16	5	14	14	19	17	16	21	35
Phthisis.....	102	124	137	128	127	106	114	99	112	108	103	99	98
Bronchitis.....	45	47	60	83	94	85	52	33	43	47	40	28	28
Pneumonia.....	136	179	225	289	296	272	176	168	139	112	105	98	84
Other Diseases of Res- piratory Organs.....	20	23	36	37	37	30	24	25	26	17	20	12	12
Violent Deaths	30	22	31	19	41	45	47	59	27	34	31	44	36
Under one year.....	185	162	219	227	281	263	202	178	203	148	155	161	180
Under five years.....	327	300	375	400	484	455	353	314	334	290	324	299	324
Five to sixty-five.....	442	495	571	623	626	559	474	484	422	393	389	395	350
Sixty-five years and over	71	100	154	193	237	194	134	112	117	94	86	78	69
In Public Institutions ...	187	195	257	240	272	273	212	235	216	176	181	197	185
Inquest Cases.....	90	79	106	92	120	117	100	128	87	92	89	91	79
Mean barometer.....	30.002	29.915	29.772	30.061	29.992	29.789	29.787	29.891	29.870	30.058	29.956	29.932	30.017
Mean humidity.....	61	61	66	66	77	71	60	74	81	64	71	72	66
Inches of rain.....	.70	.43	.93	.69	.34	.49	..	.56	.77	.16	.96	.14	.39
Mean temperature } (Fahrenheit).....	34.6	42.0	40.7	38.9	55.5	57.3	57.1	50.2	58.5	60.8	61.8	67.9	70.8
Maximum temperature } (Fahrenheit).....	48°	58°	57°	50°	76°	80°	78°	82°	81°	82°	75°	88°	86°
Minimum temperature } (Fahrenheit).....	19°	27°	31°	29°	44°	39°	36°	31°	44°	42°	48°	55°	54°

Infectious and Contagious Diseases in Hospital.

	WILLARD PARKER HOSPITAL.			RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL.			
	Scarlet Fever. (Children.)	Diphtheria.	Total.	Small-pox.	Scarlet Fever. (Adults Only.)	Measles.	Others.
Remaining June 6....	24	13	37	..	62	23	7
Admitted.....	4	4	8	1	23	14	1
Discharged.....	7	9	16	..	14	10	..
Died.....	2	1	3	..	5	3	..
Remaining June 13...	19	7	25	1	66	24	8
Total treated..	28	17	45	1	75	37	8

Cases of Infectious and Contagious Diseases Reported and Deaths from the Same, by Wards.

WARDS.	SICKNESS.					DEATHS REPORTED.				
	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Small-pox.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Small-pox.	Typhoid Fever.
First.....	1	23	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..
Second.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Third.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fourth.....	1	2	6	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Fifth.....	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Sixth.....	2	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Seventh.....	5	20	10	..	..	1	1	3	..	..
Eighth.....	5	16	9	..	..	2	1	2	..	..
Ninth.....	1	8	5	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Tenth.....	4	23	14	..	..	..	1	2	..	..
Eleventh.....	5	18	14	..	..	2	..	5	..	..
Twelfth.....	5	43	19	..	2	5	2	2	..	1
Thirteenth.....	2	27	14	..	1	1	..	4	..	..
Fourteenth.....	3	18	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1
Fifteenth.....	1	3	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sixteenth.....	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seventeenth.....	8	18	14	..	..	3	2	3	..	..
Eighteenth.....	3	12	5	..	..	1	1	3	..	..
Nineteenth.....	9	44	21	..	3	3	3	2	..	1
Twentieth.....	4	19	6	..	3	1	2	3	..	..
Twenty-first.....	2	3	6	..	2	1	1	1	..	2
Twenty-second.....	11	22	16	..	2	1	5	..	..	..
Twenty-third.....	4	6	6	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Twenty-fourth.....	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....	80	343	179	1	16	27	24	34	6	743

Inspections of Premises.

Total number of inspections made.....	9,395
Classified as follows:	
Inspections of tenement-houses.....	5,820
“ private dwellings.....	739
“ lodging-houses.....	9
“ stables.....	305
“ slaughter-houses.....	422
“ other premises.....	1,267
“ overcrowded tenements (at night).....	833

Total number of citizens' complaints attended to.....	433
“ verified.....	278
“ found baseless, or nuisance already abated.....	155
“ original complaints by Inspectors.....	613

New Buildings.

Total number of plans and specifications filed.....	47
“ buildings included therein.....	100
“ plans approved.....	..
“ tabled for amendment.....	..
“ buildings reported begun.....	77
“ finished.....	16

Inspection of Foods, Chemical Analyses, etc.

Total number of inspections of milk.....	1,245
“ specimens examined.....	3,939
“ quarts of milk destroyed.....	..
“ inspections of fruit, vegetables and canned goods.....	1,136
“ pounds of same condemned and destroyed.....	26,193
“ inspections of meat and fish.....	1,321
“ pounds of same condemned and destroyed.....	30,820
“ analyses of milk and other foods.....	11
“ experimental analyses.....	3

Analysis of Croton Water, June 12, 1891.

Result Expressed in Parts per 100,000.

Appearance.....	Slightly turbid.
Color.....	Light yellowish brown.
Odor (at 100° Fahr.).....	Marshy.
Chlorine in Chlorides.....	0.189
Equivalent to Sodium Chloride.....	0.311
Phosphates.....	None.
Nitrites.....	None.
Nitrogen in Nitrates and Nitrites (method of Gladstone and Tribe).....	0.0082
Free Ammonia.....	Trace.
Albuminoid Ammonia.....	0.0110
Hardness equivalent to Carbonate of Lime { Before boiling.....	4.73
“ { After boiling.....	4.73
Organic and volatile (loss on ignition).....	2.50
Mineral matter (non-volatile)--Lost Carbonic Acid not restored.....	8.00
Total solids (by evaporation at 230° Fahr.).....	10.50
Temperature at hydrant, 67° Fahr.	

Statement of Laboring Force Employed in the Department of Public Works during the Week ending May 23, 1891.

NATURE OF WORK.	MECHANICS.	LABORERS.	TEAMS.	CARTS.
Aqueduct—Repairs, Maintenance and Strengthening	27	98	3	10
Laying Croton Pipes.....	..	..	..	..
Repairs and Renewals of Pipes, Stop-cocks, etc.....	69	187	3	18
Bronx River Works—Maintenance and Repairs.....	1	22	3	..
Supplying Water to Shipping.....	6	..	..	..
Repairing and Cleaning Sewers.....	18	56	..	25
Repairs and Renewals of Pavements	185	205	3	61
Boulevards, Roads and Avenues, Maintenance and Repairs.....	18	85	29	6
Roads, Streets and Avenues.....	2	16	5	..
Totals.....	326	669	46	120
Increase over previous week	2	52	27	3
Decrease from previous week.....	..	..	..	..

Contracts Entered Into.

NATURE AND LOCATION OF WORK.	CONTRACTOR.	ESTIMATED COST.
Fencing, northwest corner Avenue B and Eighty-first street	Patrick Larney.....	\$87 50
Fencing vacant lots on block bounded by Eighty-fifth and Eighty-sixth streets, Boulevard and West End avenue	F. Thilemann, Jr.....	312 74
Fencing vacant lots on One Hundred and Second street, between Columbus and Amsterdam avenues.....	"	102 15

Assessment Lists Made.

NATURE AND LOCATION OF WORK.	AMOUNT.
Paving Thirteenth avenue, from Seventeenth to Eighteenth street.....	\$7,125 12
Paving Sixteenth street, from Avenue C to East river.....	10,661 46
Flagging, etc., Seventy-seventh street, from Boulevard to West End avenue.....	356 70
Flagging, etc., east side West End avenue and west side Boulevard, between Sixty-sixth and Sixty-seventh streets	253 01

Appointments.

Jos. A. Reardon, Inspector of Paving.
L. F. McCann, Inspector of Waste Water.
James P. Bracken, Inspector of Waste Water.
Thomas B. Ryan, Inspector of Waste Water.
D. B. Murphy, Inspector of Water Meters.
E. J. McKavanagh, Inspector of Water Meters.
John M. O'Brien, Inspector of Water Meters.
Charles W. McKie, Inspector of Water Meters.
John H. Doyle, Measurer.

Requisitions on the Comptroller.

The total amount of requisitions drawn by the Department on the Comptroller during the week is \$112,343.61.

THOS. F. GILROY, Commissioner of Public Works.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Abstract of transactions of the Finance Department for the week ending June 20, 1891:

Deposited in the Treasury.	
To the Credit of the Sinking Fund.....	\$99,103 78
" " City Treasury.....	418,309 39
Total	\$517,413 17

Bonds and Stock Issued.	
Three and one-half per cent. Bonds.....	\$250,000 00
Three per cent. Stock.....	35,000 00
Total	\$285,000 00

Warrants Registered for Payment.	
The Mayoralty—	
Salaries and Contingencies—Mayor's Office	\$28 02
The Common Council—	
City Contingencies.....	62 50
The Finance Department—	
Cleaning Markets.....	\$851 00
Contingencies—Comptroller's Office.....	117 80
Salaries—Finance Department	18 00
Aqueduct Commissioners—	
Additional Water Fund.....	47,800 45
The Law Department—	
Contingencies—Law Department.....	1,102 71

The Department of Public Works—	
Aqueduct—Repairs, Maintenance and Strengthening.....	\$3,244 98
Boring Examinations for Grading and Sewer Contracts.....	68 00
Boulevards, Roads and Avenues, Maintenance of.....	2,464 60
Bronx River Works—Maintenance and Repairs.....	376 00
Contingencies—Department of Public Works.....	90 00
Croton Water Fund	12,945 37
Free Floating Baths.....	5,395 78
Fund for Viaduct from St. Nicholas Place to McComb's Dam Bridge	133 75
Lamps and Gas and Electric Lighting.....	239 00
Laying Croton Pipes.....	3,424 03
Public Buildings—Construction and Repairs.....	654 29
Removing Obstructions in Streets and Avenues	181 00
Repairing and Renewal of Pipes, Stop-cocks, etc.....	4,320 74
Repairs and Renewal of Pavements and Regrading	10,608 44
Repaving (chapter 346, Laws of 1889).....	26,469 50
Repaving Streets and Avenues (chapter 476, Laws of 1875).....	15,071 63
Restoring and Repaving—Special Fund—Department of Public Works	454 50
Retaining-walls in East Fifty-first Street and East Forty-second Street	24 00
Roads, Streets and Avenues Unpaved, Maintenance of, and Sprinkling	339 25
Salaries—Department of Public Works	2,539 75
Sewers—Repairing and Cleaning	1,704 95
Street Improvement Fund, June 15, 1886.....	62,435 04
Street Improvements—For Surveying, Monumenting and Numbering Streets	45 00
Supplies for and Cleaning Public Offices.....	1,236 80

154,526 40

The Department of Public Parks—

American Museum of Natural History.....	\$519 80
Care and Maintenance of New Parks north of Harlem River....	1,111 58
Fourth Avenue Public Parks—For Laying-out, Improving, etc....	57 38
Harlem River Bridges—Repairs, Improvements and Maintenance.	842 95
Improving the Plaza at One Hundred and Tenth Street and Fifth Avenue.....	8 00
Maintenance and Government of Parks and Places	7,959 67
Morningside Park, Construction of.....	126 04
Morningside Park, Improvement and Maintenance of	321 13
Mount Morris Park, Construction of.....	37 35
Music—Central Park and the City Parks.....	800 00
New Parks Fund.....	1,154 30
Riverside Park and Avenue, For the Improvement and Maintenance of	621 47
Riverside Park, Construction of.....	503 85
Street Improvement Fund—Department of Public Parks.....	8 00
Surveys, Maps and Plans	50 84
Van Cortlandt Park—Parade Ground, Construction of.....	62 12

\$14,184 48

The Department of Street Improvements—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth

Wards—	
Bronx River Bridges—Repairing and Maintenance of Bridges over the Bronx River	\$2 13
Cromwell's Creek Bridges—Repairing and Maintenance of Bridges over Cromwell's Creek and others than those over the Bronx River.....	26 81
Maintenance—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.....	5,267 44
Restoring and Repaving—Special Fund—Department of Street Improvements, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.....	60 18
Sewers and Drains—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards....	378 34
Street Improvement Fund, June 15, 1886—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.....	11,234 83
Surveying, Laying-out, Maps, Plans, etc.—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards	156 92

17,126 65

The Department of Public Charities and Correction—

Public Charities and Correction.....	38,028 58
--------------------------------------	-----------

The Health Department—

Health Fund—For Contingent Expenses.....	\$27 25
Health Fund—For Disinfection.....	67 49
Hospital Fund—Hospital Supplies, Improvements, Care and Maintenance of Buildings and Hospitals on North Brother Island.....	8,422 43

8,517 17

The Police Department—

Police Pension Fund.....	26,157 50
--------------------------	-----------

The Department of Street Cleaning—

Cleaning Streets—Department of Street Cleaning.....	24,227 37
---	-----------

The Fire Department—

Fire Department Fund.....	12,485 14
---------------------------	-----------

The Department of Taxes and Assessments—

Contingencies—Department of Taxes and Assessments.....	133 80
--	--------

The Department of Docks—

Dock Fund.....	10,754 82
----------------	-----------

The Board of Education—

College of the City of New York	\$30,679 74
School-house Fund	207 00
Public Instruction	21,197 26

52,084 00

Printing, Stationery and Blank Books—

Printing, Stationery and Blank Books.....	1,002 87
---	----------

Municipal Service Examining Boards—

Civil Service of the City of New York, Expenses of.....	24 34
---	-------

The Coroners—

Coroners—Salaries and Expenses	249 16
--------------------------------------	--------

The Sheriff—

Furniture, Keep of Horses, Repairs to Vans, Horseshoeing, etc....	\$35 00
Incidental Expenses of the Sheriff's Office and the County Jail...	46 95
Sheriff's Fees.....	3,280 85
Support of Indigent Prisoners in County Jail.....	268 62

3,631 42

The Register—

Contingencies—Register's Office.....	50 00
--------------------------------------	-------

The Judiciary—

Salaries—Judiciary	551 37
--------------------------	--------

Asylums, Reformatories and Charitable Institutions—

For Support of Children Committed by Magistrates, etc.....	57,630 16
--	-----------

Miscellaneous Purposes—

Advertising.....	\$13 00
Contingencies—District Attorney's Office.....	1,109 92
Criminal Court-house Fund.....	108 00
Croton Water Rent—Refunding Account.....	317 25
Dog License Fund.....	56 00
For Construction of Bridge over Harlem River	3,250 56
Fund for Street and Park Openings.....	24,448 07
Intestate Estates.....	15 00
Jurors' Fees, including Expenses of Jurors in Civil and Criminal Trials.....	4,517 00
Public Buildings, Twelfth Ward, Construction of	24 00
Refunding Assessments Paid in Error	27 00
Refunding Taxes Paid in Error.....	1,049 68
Unclaimed Salaries and Wages.....	26 00

35,321 48

Total

\$489,647 98

CLAIMS FILED.

DATE.	NAME OF CLAIMANT.	AMOUNT.	NATURE OF CLAIM.	ATTORNEY.
June 15	James Murdock.....	\$10,000 00	For damages for personal injuries.....	N. A. Lawlor.
" 15	Robert E. DeLacy.....	1,500 00	For salary as Alderman for the Twelfth Assembly District, New York, from May 1 to December 31, 1886.....	
" 18	Frank S. Beard	639 00	For stenographic services rendered for the District Attorney in May and June, 1891.	
" 19	Pierrepont & Barton....	1,483 54	For services of a Draughtsman for the Aqueduct Commissioners, from August 15, 1889, to August 11, 1890.....	
" 19	Aaron Raymond.....	.....	Notice of claim and lien on awards made for Parcels 25½ and 25¾, in matter of Pelham Park, etc.....	S. S. Marshall.
" 19	Felix Smith.....	1,556 00	For wages as an employee of the Department of Public Works, from November 24, 1888, to January 24, 1891.....	L. J. Grant.
" 19	Hulda Eisenprice	353 50	To cancel assessment for regulating, etc., Fourth avenue, from One Hundred and Tenth to One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street, on premises Ward No. 70, Block 409, Twelfth Ward.....	
" 20	Peter P. McLaughlin....	548 25	For stenographic services rendered for the District Attorney in March, April and May, 1891.....	J. A. Deering.

CONTRACTS REGISTERED FOR THE WEEK ENDING JUNE 20, 1891.

No.	DATE OF CONTRACT.	DEPARTMENT.	NAMES OF CONTRACTORS.	NAMES OF SURETIES.	AMOUNT OF BOND.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	COST.
11250	June 8, 1891	Public Works.....	George F. Doak.....	John Murray..... C. R. Terwilliger.....	\$2,500 00	Furnishing and delivering to the Department of Public Works, gravel suitable for road surfacing (about 2,000 cubic yards)..... Estimate	\$3,480 00
11251	" 5, "	Docks.....	John D. Walsh.....	James D. Leary..... Daniel J. Leary.....	750 00	Repairing the bulkhead between Piers 48 and 49, near the foot of Clinton street, East river..... Total	2,869 00
11252	" 5, "	"	Thomas E. Booth.....	Charles A. Brown..... George W. Poucher.....	3,500 00	Repairing the bulkhead platform, from Sixtieth to Sixty-second street, East river..... Estimate	12,701 00
11253	" 10, "	"	John D. Walsh.....	James D. Leary..... Daniel J. Leary.....	2 000 00	Repairing pier at Seventy-ninth street, East river; repairing bulkhead platform, from Seventy-eighth to Seventy-ninth street, East river, and repairing bulkhead at Seventy-eighth street, East river..... Total	7,580 00
11254	" 10, "	Board of Education.....	John Neal's Sons.....	Thomas Falvey..... Charles H. Simmons.....	250 00	Heating apparatus in Annex to Grammar School No. 2, at No. 114 Henry street, Seventh Ward..... Total	690 00
11255	" 11, "	Public Works.....	James A. Smith.....	H. H. Brown..... John Dobbins.....	1,500 00	Regulating and grading One Hundred and Ninetieth street, from Amsterdam to Audubon avenue, and setting curb-stones and flagging sidewalks therein..... Estimate	2,883 15
11256	" 15, "	Public Charities and Correction..	James O'Toole	Thomas Regan..... Michael Regan.....	10,000 00	Furnishing materials and work required in erecting a Pavilion for the Incarcerables, Almshouse, Blackwell's Island..... Total	22,390 00

SUITS, ORDERS OF COURT, JUDGMENTS, ETC.

COURT.	NAME OF PLAINTIFF.	AMOUNT.	NATURE OF ACTION.	ATTORNEY.
Supreme..	John S. Berry.....	\$284 00	Summons and complaint. For salary as Inspector of Masonry on the New Aqueduct, from November 16, 1888, to January 27, 1889.....	W. T. Cox.
" ..	.....	.....	Summonses and complaints. For judgment restraining the Comptroller and Clerk of Arrears from selling certain premises for non-payment of assessments and to declare said assessments void, as follows : Third avenue paving, between One Hundred and Twenty-ninth and One Hundred and Thirtieth streets—	T. H. Baldwin.
" ..	Third Avenue Railroad Co.....	2,210 88	.....	"
" ..	George H. Scott and another.....	1,654 50	Sixty-fourth street regulating, etc., from Eighth avenue to Hudson river—	"
" ..	In matter of opening East One Hundred and Seventy-first street, from Webster to Brook avenue.....	.....	Notice of motion to confirm report of Commissioners in said matter	W. H. Clark, Corporation Counsel.
" ..	Receiver of Taxes vs. The New York and South Brooklyn Ferry Co.	44 15	Certificate of costs taxed in said matter.....	J. G. H. Meyers.
" ..	John H. Strahan	5,000 00	Summons and complaint. For professional services in 1886, on retainer of Counsel to the Corporation in matter of appointment of Excise Commissioners; also in 1890-1891 in action of the City against The Broadway National Bank and The Tradesmen's National Bank.....	T. J. McKee.
" ..	Thornton N. Motley and others vs. The Mayor, etc., Heman Clark and others..	308 13	Notice of pendency of action	Donohue, N. & C.
" ..	In matter of acquiring title to lands in the Twelfth Ward for East River Park..	18,593 88	Certified copies of report of Commissioners and of order confirming said report and taxing bill of costs in said matter.....	W. H. Clark, Corporation Counsel.
" ..	.....	.....	Summonses and complaints. For judgment restraining the Comptroller and Clerk of Arrears from selling certain premises for non-payment of assessments and to declare said assessments void, as follows : Eighty-first street regulating, etc., from Boulevard to Riverside Drive—	T. H. Baldwin.
" ..	Church of All Angels.	1,182 48	.....	"
" ..	.....	774 02	Eighty-first street paving, between Boulevard and Riverside Drive—	"
" ..	.....	1,409 01	Sewers in West End avenue, between Seventy-sixth and Eighty-ninth streets—	"
" ..	Camden Iron Works vs. The Mayor, etc., John O'Brien and others.....	36,449 98	Complaint. To foreclose lien for materials furnished under contract of O'Brien and Clark for constructing section 16 of the New Croton Aqueduct.....	Robinson, B., B. & W.

Opening of Proposals.

The Comptroller, by representative, attended the opening of proposals at the following Departments, viz. :
June 15. The Department of Public Works—For regulating and paving with asphalt pavement on the present stone-block pavement, Ninth street, between Fifth avenue and University place; Twenty-second street, between Lexington and Third avenues; Thirty-eighth street, between Fifth and Madison avenues, and Fifty-second street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues.
June 17. The Fire Department—For repairing and altering the quarters of Engine Company No. 17, at No. 91 Ludlow street.
June 17. The Aqueduct Commissioners' Office—For building the head-house and engine-room superstructure, etc., at Shaft No. 25 on Section 12 of the New Croton Aqueduct, and for finishing Shaft No. 21 on Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct.
June 18. The Department of Docks—For dredging at the dumping-board at West Thirty-seventh street, and at West Forty-seventh street Pier.

Approval of Sureties.

The Comptroller approved of the adequacy and sufficiency of the sureties on the following proposals, viz. :
June 18. For regulating, grading and improving the public place or plaza at One Hundred and Tenth street and Fifth avenue.
Joseph Moore, No. 170 East Eighty-ninth street, Principal.
John McQuade, No. 1338 Lexington avenue,
George H. Toop, No. 124 East Ninety-first street, } Sureties.
June 19. For dredging at the dumping-board at West Thirty-seventh street, and at West Forty-seventh street.
Atlantic Dredging Co., No. 31 Pine street, Principal.
Augustin Walsh, No. 114 Wall street, } Sureties.
James Shewan, foot of Stanton street, }

Return of Proposal.

June 17. Proposal of Joseph Moore, for improving the plaza at One Hundred and Tenth street and Fifth avenue, returned to Department of Public Parks for action on the proposed substitution of John McQuade and George H. Toop, as sureties thereon, in the place of P. Somers and P. McGinness, the original sureties.

Resigned.

June 15. Daniel A. Curtin, Assistant Engineer in the Comptroller's office, to take effect June 15, 1891.

Appointed.

June 16. Henry Connor, No. 255 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, Sweeper in the Public Markets, with compensation at the rate of \$11 per week, from June 18, 1891.

THEO. W. MYERS, Comptroller.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

The following schedules form a report of the transactions of the office of the Counsel to the Corporation for the week ending June 13, 1891 :

The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York are defendants, unless otherwise mentioned.

SCHEDULE "A."

SUITS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS INSTITUTED.

COURT.	REGISTER FOLIO.	WHEN COMMENCED.	TITLE OF ACTION.	NATURE OF ACTION.
Supreme...	41 248	1891. June 9	Cohen, Samuel M., and Joseph Sullivan, Matter of.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Maps Nos. 34 and 35, in the matter of opening Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to exterior street in the Fourth Ward, \$2,876.80.
" ..	41 249	" 11	Brady, Edward C.....	Salary of Inspector of Regulating and Grading in the Department of Public Works, from January 1 to April 5, 1888, \$273.
" ..	41 250	" 11	Doyle, Thomas A.....	Salary as Deputy Keeper at Penitentiary on Blackwell's Island, at \$650 per annum, from May 27, 1888, to June 10, 1891, \$6,879.17.
" ..	41 251	" 11	Kiernan, Eugene F.....	Salary as Keeper in the City Prison at \$800 per annum, from January 2, 1889, to December 16, 1890, \$1,600.
" ..	(11) 181	" 11	Denison, Caroline L., et al. (In re)	To vacate, modify or reduce an assessment for opening 12th avenue, from 59th to 153d street.
" ..	(11) 181	" 11	Episcopal House of Mercy (In re)	To vacate, modify or reduce an assessment for opening 12th avenue, from 59th to 153d street.
" ..	(11) 181	" 11	Forty-second and Grand Street Railway Co. (In re)	To vacate, modify or reduce an assessment for opening 12th avenue, from 59th to 153d street.
" ..	(11) 181	" 11	Furniss, Sophia R. C., et al. (In re)	To vacate, modify or reduce an assessment for opening 12th avenue, from 59th to 153d street.
" ..	(11) 181	" 11	Sutphen, John S. (In re)	To vacate, modify or reduce an assessment for opening 12th avenue, from 59th to 153d street.
" ..	(11) 181	" 11	Whiting, Augustus, et al. (In re)	To vacate, modify or reduce an assessment for opening 12th avenue, from 59th to 153d street.
" ..	41 252	" 11	Third Avenue Railroad Co.....	To restrain the sale of premises, Wards Nos. 28 to 32 and 37 to 46, Block 420, Twelfth Ward, for non-payment of alleged void assessments for paving 3d avenue, between 129th and 130th streets, and paving 130th street, from 3d to Lexington avenue.
" ..	41 253	" 11	Scott, George H., and Henry M. Phillips	To restrain the sale of premises Wards Nos. 5 to 10, Block 199, Twenty-second Ward, for non-payment of an alleged void assessment for 64th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Hudson river.
" ..	41 254	" 11	Berry, John S.....	Salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from November 16, 1888, to January 27, 1889, \$284.
" ..	41 255	" 11	Auld, Agnes.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 256	" 11	Appleby, Charles E.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 257	" 11	Brower, John.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 258	" 11	Brower, William W.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 259	" 11	Burrell, John E.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 260	" 11	Bell, Jared W.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 261	" 11	Cutting, Francis Bayard.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 262	" 11	Coates, Howard, and Benjamin C. Wetmore, as executor of George H. Peck, deceased, and Joseph H. Godwin.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 263	" 11	Combes, Richard Carmen, as executor, etc., of Richard F. Carmen, deceased	Summons only served.
" ..	41 264	" 11	Callaghan, Patrick, and John B. Rebaut, as executors, etc., of Lewis J. White, deceased, and Hugh Cassidy and Henrietta B. Andree, as executor, etc., of John H. Power, deceased.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 265	" 11	Callaghan, Patrick.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 266	" 11	Coates, Howard W.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 267	" 11	Cashman, Michael H., individually and executor of Daniel Cashman, deceased	Summons only served.
" ..	41 268	" 11	Corporation of Trinity Church (The).....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 269	" 11	Chemical National Bank (The).....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 270	" 11	Clark, Cyrus	Summons only served.
" ..	41 271	" 11	Coddington, Clifford, executor, etc., of M. E. Coddington....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 272	" 11	Duryee, Joseph W.....	Summons only served.
" ..	41 273	" 11	Dickinson, Jeannette L., C. D. Denison, M. L. Leavitt and Sarah L. Fleming, executrices, etc., of Robert Laton, deceased, and the said Jeannette L. Dickinson and C. L. Denison, as administrators of said Robert Laton, deceased.	Summons only served.

COURT.	REGIS- TER FOLIO.	WHEN COM- MENCED.	TITLE OF ACTION.	NATURE OF ACTION.	COURT.	REGIS- TER FOLIO.	WHEN COM- MENCED.	TITLE OF ACTION.	NATURE OF ACTION.
		1891.					1891.		
Supreme....	41 274	June 11	Eidlitz, Leopold.....	Summons only served.	Supreme....	41 335	June 13	Kennedy, John, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$82.30.
"	41 275	" 11	Ely, Ambrose R.....	Summons only served.	"	41 336	" 13	Madden, M., vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York....	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$17.40.
"	41 277	" 11	Fiske, Josiah M., as executor, etc., of William T. Blodgett, deceased	Summons only served.	"	41 337	" 13	Maria, Anthony, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$37.35.
"	41 278	" 11	Forty-second Street and Grand Street Railroad Company...	Summons only served.	"	41 338	" 13	Menier, Earley, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$79.50.
"	41 279	" 11	Furniss, Sophia R. C., Margaret E. Furniss and Jacob D. Ver- milie, executors, etc., of Wil- liam P. Furniss, deceased...	Summons only served.	"	41 339	" 13	Miller, John, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$90.
"	41 280	" 11	Hay, Allan.....	Summons only served.	"	41 340	" 13	McAleese, John, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$262.50.
"	41 281	" 11	Hoguet, Robert J., as executor, etc., of Henry L. Hoguet, deceased	Summons only served.	"	41 341	" 13	McCue, James, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$32.70.
"	41 282	" 11	Johnson, Bradish.....	Summons only served.	"	41 342	" 13	McNeil, C., vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York....	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$31.25.
"	41 283	" 11	Johnson, Mrs. Edwin A.....	Summons only served.	"	41 343	" 13	Nicholas, Mike, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$16.20.
"	41 284	" 11	MacLay, Robert.....	Summons only served.	"	41 344	" 13	O'Brien, William, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$46.85.
"	41 285	" 11	Mali, Henry W. T., as executor, etc., of H. S. Mali, deceased...	Summons only served.	"	41 345	" 13	Riley, Thomas, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$19.80.
"	41 286	" 11	Mali, Henry W. T., as executor, etc., of William W. Mali, de- ceased	Summons only served.	"	41 346	" 13	Rubin, Samuel, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$40.95.
"	41 287	" 11	Manhattan Iron Company.....	Summons only served.	"	41 347	" 13	Rudolph, J., vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York....	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$47.50.
"	41 288	" 11	Menzies, William.....	Summons only served.	"	41 348	" 13	Ru sell, Peter, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$247.50.
"	41 289	" 11	Metropolitan Gas Co.....	Summons only served.	"	41 349	" 13	Smith, Norman, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$78.20.
"	41 290	" 11	Mott, Henry, and John Chet- wood, as executors, etc., of Valentine Mott, deceased...	Summons only served.	"	41 350	" 13	Thornton, William, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$28.
"	41 291	" 11	Mott, Henry A., executor, etc., of Louisa D. Mott, deceased...	Summons only served.	"	41 351	" 13	Van Tassel, Benjamin, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$26.20.
"	41 292	" 11	Mount, Richard E., Jr.....	Summons only served.	"	41 352	" 13	Waine, Edwin, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$73.50.
"	41 293	" 11	McKesson, John, as executor, etc., of John McKesson, de- ceased	Summons only served.	"	41 353	" 13	Wilson, Daniel, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$32.25.
"	41 294	" 11	New York Orphan Asylum Society.....	Summons only served.					
"	41 295	" 11	O'Connor, Thomas H., executor, etc., of Andrew Carrigan, de- ceased	Summons only served.					
"	41 296	" 11	Parsons, John E.....	Summons only served.					
"	41 297	" 11	Perego, Ira, trustee.....	Summons only served.					
"	41 298	" 11	Post, George B., and Charles A. Post, executors of Joel B. Post, deceased; Charles A. Post, executor of Mary Post, deceased; George B. Post, executor of Winifred Post, deceased; William S. Op- dyke, executor of Alfred C. Post, deceased; John A. Post, Frederick A. Post, Edwin C. Post, Wright E. Post and Ann Livermore	Summons only served.					
"	41 299	" 11	Potter, Orlando B.....	Summons only served.					
"	41 300	" 11	Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy.....	Summons only served.					
"	41 301	" 11	Scott, George H., as executor and trustee of William H. Ray- nor, deceased	Summons only served.					
"	41 302	" 11	Society of the New York Hos- pital.....	Summons only served.					
"	41 303	" 11	Striker, James A.....	Summons only served.					
"	41 304	" 11	Sutphen, John S.....	Summons only served.					
"	41 305	" 11	Taber, Charles C. and Henry M. Tailer, Robert W., executor, etc., of Mary Bradhurst, de- ceased	Summons only served.					
"	41 307	" 11	Tiemann, Daniel F.....	Summons only served.					
"	41 308	" 11	Ward, Samuel B., and Willard P. Ward, executor, etc., of Lebens B. Ward, deceased...	Summons only served.					
"	41 309	" 11	Whitbeck, John A., as executor, etc., of William A. Whitbeck, deceased	Summons only served.					
"	41 310	" 11	Whiting, Augustus, and Sarah S. Whiting, as executor, etc., of Augustus Whiting, de- ceased	Summons only served.					
"	41 311	" 11	Whitbeck, John B., as executor, etc., of William A. Whitbeck, deceased	Summons only served.					
"	41 312	" 11	White, John Jay, executor, etc., of Eli White, deceased.....	Summons only served.					
"	41 313	" 11	Wood, Joseph L. R., and Fer- nando Wood, executors, etc., of Fernando Wood, deceased...	Summons only served.					
"	41 314	" 12	Rhoades, John Harsen and Jacob Halstead, as executors, etc., of Jacob Harsen, de- ceased	Summons only served.					
"	41 315	" 12	Quinn, Catherine.....	Summons only served.					
Com. Pleas..	41 316	" 12	Rudolph, Anna.....	Summons only served.					
Supreme....	41 317	" 12	Paige, David R., Dominick M. Carey and Albert T. Paige vs. The Mayor, etc., of New York, John O'Brien, Heman Clark, Albert L. Rider, Patrick J. Dougherty and Campden Iron Works.....	Summons only served. Order to show cause why Comptroller should not pay Clarence W. Francis, Esq., the referee herein an award of \$350.71 made to Margaret Logan for damages for opening 150th street.					
"	41 318	" 12	Logan, Hugo vs. David Logan, Lizzie Logan his wife, and others.....	To foreclose lien for blinds furnished to defendant Bronson under his contract to the City for construction of school building on the south side of 77th street, east of Lexington avenue, \$350.					
Com. Pleas..	41 319	" 12	Venetian Blind Co. vs. Na- thaniel Bronson and The Mayor, etc., of New York.						
Supreme....	41 320	" 12	LeBoutillier, George (ex rel.) vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, Commissioner of Public Works and Michael F. Cumings, as Superintend- ent of Incumbrances in the City of New York	Mandamus to compel the removal of obstruc- tions (show-cases, merchandise, etc.) in front of premises Nos. 10 and 18 East 14th street.					
"	41 321	" 12	Griffin, Charles F.....	That taxes for the years 1888 and 1889, on premises, Farm No. 68, Ward Map Nos. 25, 26, 27, 31 and 32, Twelfth Ward, included within the lines of Highbridge Park be canceled and set aside.					
"	41 323	" 13	Powe, Barney vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$110.25.					
"	41 324	" 13	Carlson, Oscar vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$35.25.					
"	41 325	" 13	Coffey, Frank vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$6.40.					
"	41 326	" 13	Collins, Jerry vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$53.10.					
"	41 327	" 13	Crowley, Peter vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$222.					
"	41 328	" 13	Driscoll, Thomas vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$19.50.					
"	41 329	" 13	Flannigan, Michael vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$202.10.					
"	41 330	" 13	Forbes, John, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$158.80.					
"	41 331	" 13	Howell, Jasper, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$63.50.					
"	41 332	" 13	James, Harry, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$88.					
"	41 333	" 13	James, William, vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$167.50.					
"	41 334	" 13	Johnson, A. C., vs. Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose mechanic's lien for services per- formed in the construction of Section B of the New Croton Aqueduct, \$59.50.					

SCHEDULE "B."

ORDERS AND JUDGMENTS ENTERED (EXCEPT THOSE INCLUDED IN SCHEDULE "D").

Russell Sage; William R. Morgan—Orders entered discontinuing the actions without costs.
 The People ex rel. Union Trust Company vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments—Order
 of reversal entered on remittitur.
 Cornelius W. Ackerman—Judgment entered in favor of the plaintiff for \$59.67.
 Thomas Ferris—Judgment entered in favor of the plaintiff for \$86.40.
 People ex rel. Anna Maria Dean vs. The Board of Assessors—General Term Order entered reversing
 the proceedings of the Board without costs.
 Matter of the application of the Armory Board (Fourteenth street, Sixth and Seventh avenues)—
 Order entered appointing Burton N. Harrison, Eugene S. Ives and Franklin Bien, Esqs., as
 Commissioners of Estimate, etc.
 In the Matter of opening One Hundred and Seventy-third street, from Tenth avenue to Kings-
 bridge road—Order entered denying the motion confirmed by the Court, and appointing Wil-
 liam H. Willis, William A. Duer and Samuel W. Millbank, Commissioners of Estimate and
 Assessment, to revise the old or to make a new report.
 James Gregory—Judgment entered in favor of the City upon the verdict and for \$194.35 costs and
 disbursements.
 John Cox vs. John B. Devlin, et al.—Order entered granting a stay of trial before the Referee;
 appeal cause tried at June Equity Term.
 William H. Thompson—Judgment entered in favor of the plaintiff for \$295.42.
 William A. Cauldwell—Judgment entered in favor of the City dismissing the complaint without
 costs.
 People ex rel. The Union Trust Company vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments—Order
 entered vacating the taxes assessed upon the relator for the year 1890.
 People ex rel. August Schwab vs. Hugh J. Grant as Mayor—Order of affirmance entered on remittitur.
 Jacob Phillip—Order of discontinuance without costs.

SCHEDULE "C."

SUITS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS TRIED OR ARGUED.

Christian Kuebler as administrator, etc.—Argued at the General Term; decision reserved; T.
 Connolly for the City.
 Owl Transportation Company—Reference proceeded and adjourned to June 10, 1891; J. M. Ward
 for the City.
 John O'Brien and Heman Clark—Trial continued for five days before Ingraham, J.; James C.
 Carter, Elihu Root, Austen G. Fox and Wallace Macfarlane for the City.
 People ex rel. Thomas Thornton vs. The Board of Public Parks—Tried before Bischoff, J.; decision
 reserved; T. Connolly for the Park Commissioners.
 People ex rel. James A. Costello vs. The Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New York—
 Submitted at General Term; decision reserved; E. H. Hawke, Jr., for the City.
 People ex rel. Albert E. Westlotom vs. The Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New
 York—Submitted at General Term; decision reserved; J. J. Delany for the City.
 Owl Transportation Company—Reference proceeded and adjourned to June 18, 1891; J. M. Ward
 for the City.
 Joseph W. Fiske—Reference proceeded and adjourned to June 17, 1891; C. D. Olendorf for the
 City.
 The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Mary A. Kent and another—Argued at the Court of
 Appeals; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for the City.
 Hannah Cohn, administratrix, etc.—Submitted at the Court of Appeals; decision reserved; D. J.
 Dean for the City.
 Albert Emmitt—Argued at the Court of Appeals; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for the City.
 William R. Newell and another—Argued at General Term; decision reserved; E. H. Hawke, Jr.,
 for the City.
 Matter of William O. Giles—Motion to change grade of Giles place; argued before Andrews, J.;
 decision reserved; T. Connolly for the City.
 People ex rel. George Uhrie vs. Thomas F. Gilroy—Argued at General Term; decision reserved;
 E. H. Hawke, Jr., for the City.
 James Graley, by guardian—Argued at General Term; decision reserved; E. J. Freedman for the
 City.
 The People of the State of New York vs. The New York City Central Underground Railroad
 et al.—Both appeals argued at General Term; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for the City.
 Frank Phelps—Submitted to Truax, J.; decision; briefs to be submitted; G. L. Sterling for the
 City.
 Walter Langdon, Marion Langdon Carroll and another—Motions to set aside referee's report and
 for an extra allowance; argued at General Term; decision reserved; T. P. Wickes for the
 City.
 Matter of Charles Butler; Matter of Margaret DeF. Hodgman (Bronx river awards)—Argued at the
 Court of Appeals; decision reserved; A. H. Masten for the City.
 James H. Sullivan—Reference proceeded and adjourned to June 17, 1891; T. Connolly for the City.
 WM. H. CLARK, Counsel to the Corporation.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, March 4, 1890.
Pursuant to section 1, subdivision 3 of chapter 10, Laws of 1888, I hereby designate the "New Yorker Zeitung" and "New York Daily News," of the daily papers printed in the City of New York as the newspapers in which the advertisements of the public notice of the time and place of auction sales in the City of New York shall be published.

HUGH J. GRANT, Mayor.

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, February 1, 1880.
Pursuant to section 9 of chapter 339, Laws of 1883, I hereby designate the "Daily News" and the "New York Morning Journal," two of the daily papers printed in the City of New York, in which notice of each sale of unredeemed pawns or pledges by public auction in said city, by pawnbrokers, shall be published for at least six days previous thereto, until otherwise ordered.

HUGH J. GRANT, Mayor.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

STATEMENT OF THE HOURS DURING which the Public Offices in the City are open for business, and at which the Courts regularly open and adjourn, as well as of the places where such offices are kept and such Courts are held; together with the heads of Departments and Courts:

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Mayor's Office.
No. 6 City Hall, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 10 A. M. to 12 M.
HUGH J. GRANT, Mayor. WM. McM. SPEER, Secretary and Chief Clerk.

Mayor's Marshal's Office.
No. 1 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
DANIEL ENGELHARD, First Marshal.
FRANK FOX, Second Marshal.

COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.
Rooms 114 and 115, Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
MICHAEL T. DALY, CHARLES G. F. WAHLE.

BOARD OF ARMY COMMISSIONERS.
THE MAYOR, Chairman; PRESIDENT OF DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS, Secretary.
Address EDWARD P. BARKER, Staats Zeitung Building, Tryon Row. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

COMMON COUNCIL.
Office of Clerk of Common Council.
No. 8 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN H. V. ARNOLD, President Board of Aldermen.
FRANCIS J. TWOMEY, Clerk Common Council.

City Library.
No. 12 City Hall, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.
MICHAEL C. PADDEN, City Librarian.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.
Commissioner's Office.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
THOMAS F. GILROY, Commissioner; MAURICE F. HOLAHAN, Deputy Commissioner.

Bureau of Chief Engineer.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
GEORGE W. BIRDSALL, Chief Engineer.

Bureau of Water Register.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOSEPH RILEY, Register.

Bureau of Street Improvements.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WM. M. DEAN, Superintendent.

Office of Engineer in Charge of Sewers.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
HORACE LOOMIS, Engineer-in-Charge.

Bureau of Repairs and Supplies.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WILLIAM G. BERGEN, Superintendent.

Bureau of Water Purveyor.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WM. H. BURKE, Water Purveyor.

Bureau of Lamps and Gas.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
STEPHEN MCCORMICK, Superintendent.

Bureau of Streets and Roads.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN B. SHEA, Superintendent.

Bureau of Incumbrances.
No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
MICHAEL T. CUMMINGS, Superintendent.

Keeper of City Hall.
MARTIN J. KEESSE, City Hall.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET IMPROVEMENTS

TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS.
No. 2622 Third avenue, northeast corner of One Hundred and Forty-first street. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.

LOUIS J. HEINTZ, Commissioner; JOHN H. J. RONNER, Deputy Commissioner; WM. H. TEN EYCK, Secretary.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Comptroller's Office.
No. 15 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

THEODORE W. MYERS, Comptroller; RICHARD A. STORRS, Deputy Comptroller; D. LOWDER SMITH, Assistant Deputy Comptroller.

Auditing Bureau.
Nos. 19, 21, 23 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WILLIAM J. LYON, First Auditor.
DAVID E. AUSTEN, Second Auditor.

Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents.
Nos. 31, 33, 35, 37, 39 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

OSBORNE MACDANIEL, Collector of Assessments and Arrears.
No money received after 2 P. M.

Bureau for the Collection of City Revenue and of Markets.
Nos. 1 and 3 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JAMES DALY, Collector of the City Revenue and Superintendent of Markets.
No money received after 2 P. M.

Bureau for the Collection of Taxes.

No. 57 Chambers street and No. 35 Reade street, Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
GEORGE W. McLEAK, Receiver of Taxes; ALFRED VREDEBURGH, Deputy Receiver of Taxes.

No money received after 2 P. M.

Bureau of the City Chamberlain.
Nos. 25, 27 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

THOMAS C. T. CRAIN, City Chamberlain.

AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS.

Room 209, Stewart Building, 5th floor, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.
JAMES C. DUANE, President; JOHN C. SHEEHAN, Secretary; A. FTELEY, Chief Engineer; J. C. LULLEY, Auditor.

Office of the City Paymaster.

No. 33 Reade street, Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN H. TIMMERMAN, City Paymaster.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office of the Counsel to the Corporation.
Staats Zeitung Building, third and fourth floors, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

WILLIAM H. CLARK, Counsel to the Corporation.
ANDREW T. CAMPBELL, Chief Clerk.

Office of the Public Administrator.

No. 49 Beekman street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES E. LYNCHER, Public Administrator.

Office of Attorney for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.
Stewart Building, Broadway and Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JOHN G. H. MEYERS, Attorney.
MICHAEL J. DOUGHERTY, Clerk.

Office of the Corporation Attorney.
No. 49 Beekman street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

LOUIS HANNEMAN, Corporation Attorney.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Central Office.
No. 300 Mulberry street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

CHARLES F. MACLEAN, President; WILLIAM H. KIFF, Chief Clerk; T. F. ROSENBOUGH, Chief of Bureau of Elections.

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

Central Office.
No. 66 Third avenue, corner Eleventh street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

HENRY H. PORTER, President; GEORGE F. BRITTON, Secretary.

Purchasing Agent, FREDERICK A. CUSHMAN. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, 12 M.

Plans and Specifications, Contracts, Proposals and Estimates for Work and Materials for Building, Repairs and Supplies, Bills and Accounts, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, 12 M.

CHARLES HENN, General Bookkeeper.
Out-Door Post Department. Office hours, 8:30 A. M. to 4:30 P. M. WILLIAM BLAKE, Superintendent. Entrance on Eleventh street.

HARLEM RIVER BRIDGE COMMISSION.

Washington Building, No. 1 Broadway.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

No. 301 Mott street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES G. WILSON, President; EMMONS CLARK, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS.

Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank Building, Nos. 49 and 51 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, 12 M.

ALBERT GALLUP, President; CHARLES DE F. BURNS, Secretary.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office hours for all, except where otherwise noted from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, 12 M.

Headquarters.
Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street.

HENRY D. PURROY, President; CARL JUSSEN, Secretary.

Bureau of Chief of Department.
HUGH BONNER, Chief of Department.

Bureau of Inspector of Combustibles.
PETER SEERY, Inspector of Combustibles.

Bureau of Fire Marshal.
JAMES MITCHELL, Fire Marshal.

Bureau of Inspection of Buildings.
THOMAS J. BRADY, Superintendent of Buildings.

Attorney to Department.
WM. L. FINDLEY.

Fire Alarm Telegraph.
J. ELLIOT SMITH, Superintendent.

Central Office open at all hours.

Repair Shops.
Nos. 128 and 130 West Third street.

JOHN CASTLES, Foreman-in-Charge, 8 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Hospital Stables.
Ninety-ninth street, between Ninth and Tenth avenues, JOSEPH SHEA, Foreman-in-Charge.

Open at all hours.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS.

Battery, Pier A, North river.

EDWIN A. POST, President; AUGUSTUS T. DOCHARTY, Secretary.

Office hours, from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

Staats Zeitung Building, Tryon Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, 12 M.

EDWARD P. BARKER, President; FLOYD T. SMITH, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

Stewart Building. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

HANS S. BEATTIE, Commissioner; WILLIAM DALTON, Deputy Commissioner; GILBERT O. F. NICOLL, Chief Clerk.

CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS.

Cooper Union, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JAMES THOMSON, Chairman of the Supervisory Board
LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary and Executive Officer.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT

The Mayor, Chairman; E. P. BARKER, Secretary, CHARLES V. ADEE, Clerk

Office of Clerk, Staats Zeitung Building, Room 5.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Office, 27 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

EDWARD GILSON, Chairman; WM. H. JASPER, Secretary

BOARD OF EXCISE.

No. 54 Bond street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
ALEXANDER MEAKIN, President; JAMES F. BISHOP, Secretary and Chief Clerk.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

Nos. 6 and 7 New County Court-house, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN J. GORMAN, Sheriff; JOHN B. SEXTON, Under Sheriff.

REGISTER'S OFFICE.

East side City Hall Park, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
FRANK I. FITZGERALD, Register; JAMES A. HANLEY, Deputy Register.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Room 127, Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
BERNARD F. MARTIN, Commissioner; JAMES E. CONNER, Deputy Commissioner.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

Nos. 7 and 8 New County Court-house, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
LEONARD A. GIEGERICH, County Clerk; P. J. SCULLY, Deputy County Clerk.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

Second floor, Brown-stone Building, City Hall Park 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
DE LANCEY NICOLL, District Attorney; WILLIAM J. MCKENNA, Chief Clerk

THE CITY RECORD OFFICE.

And Bureau of Printing, Stationery, and Blank Books
No. 2 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., except Saturdays, on which days 9 A. M. to 12 M.
W. J. K. KENNY, Supervisor; DAVID RYAN, Assistant Supervisor; JOHN J. McGRATH, Examiner.

CORONERS' OFFICE.

No. 124 Second avenue, 8 A. M. to 5 P. M. Sundays and holidays, 8 A. M. to 12:30 P. M.
MICHAEL J. B. MESSEMER, FERDINAND LEVY, DANIEL HANLY, LOUIS W. SCHULTZE, Coroners; EDWARD F. REYNOLDS, Clerk of the Board of Coroners.

SURROGATE'S COURT.

New County Court-house. Court opens at 10:30 A. M.
RABBIT S. RANSOM, Surrogate; WILLIAM V. LEARY, Chief Clerk.

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

At Tombs, corner Franklin and Centre streets, daily at 10:30 A. M., excepting Saturday.
JOHN F. CARROLL, Clerk. Office, Tombs.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.

No. 32 Chambers street. Court open at 11 o'clock A. M.
FREDERICK SMYTH, Recorder; RANDOLPH B. MARTINE, JAMES FITZGERALD and RUFUS B. COWING, Judges.
Terms open, first Monday each month.
JOHN SPARKS, Clerk. Office, Room No. 11, 10 A. M. till P. M.

OVER AND TERMINER COURT

New County Court-house, second floor, southeast corner, Room No. 12. Court opens at 10½ o'clock A. M.
JOHN SPARKS, Clerk. Office, Brown-stone Building, City Hall Park, second floor, northwest corner, Room No. 11, 10 A. M. till 4 P. M.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

PROPOSALS FOR \$22,767.20 SCHOOL-HOUSE BONDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

INTEREST THREE PER CENT. PER ANNUM.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Comptroller of the City of New York, at his office, until Tuesday, the 1st day of July, 1891, at 2 o'clock P. M., when they will be publicly opened in the presence of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, or such of them as shall attend, as provided by law, for the whole of

\$22,767.20 CONSOLIDATED STOCK of the City of New York, to be known as "School-house Bonds," the principal payable in lawful money of the United States of America, at the Comptroller's office of said city, on the first day of November, in the year 1908, with interest at the rate of three per centum per annum, payable semi-annually on the first day of May and November in each year.

The said stock is issued pursuant to the provisions of chapter 222 of the Laws of 1889, and of section 132 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, for the purchase of new school sites, for the use of the Common Schools of the City of New York, and other purposes as provided by said Act of 1889, and under the authority of the Board of Education and of a resolution adopted June 5, 1891, by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

CONDITIONS.

Section 146 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882 provides that "the Comptroller, with the approval of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, shall determine what, if any, part of said proposals shall be accepted, and upon the payment into the City Treasury of the amounts due by the persons whose bids are accepted, respectively, certificates therefor shall be issued to them as authorized by law;" and provided also, "that no proposals for bonds or stocks shall be accepted for less than the par value of the same."

Those persons whose bids are accepted will be required to deposit with the City Chamberlain the amount of stock awarded to them at its par value, together with the premium thereon, within three days after notice of such acceptance.

The proposals should be inclosed in a sealed envelope, indorsed Stocks and Bonds of the Corporation of the City of New York, and each proposal should also be inclosed in a second envelope, addressed to the Comptroller of the City of New York.

THEO. W. MYERS, Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—FINANCE DEPARTMENT,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 25, 1891.

REAL ESTATE RECORDS.

THE ATTENTION OF LAWYERS, REAL Estate Owners, Monetary Institutions engaged in making loans upon real estate, and all who are interested in providing themselves with facilities for reducing the cost of examinations and searches, is invited to these Official Indices of Records, containing all recorded transfers of real estate in the City of New York from 1653 to 1857, prepared under the direction of the Commissioners of Records

Grantors, grantees, suits in equity, insolvents' and Sheriff's sales in 61 volumes, toll bound, price..... \$100 00
The same in 25 volumes, half bound..... 50 00
Complete sets, folded, ready for binding..... 15 00
Records of Judgments, 25 volumes, bound..... 10 00
Orders should be addressed to "Mr. Stephen Angell Room 23, Stewart Building."

THEODORE W. MYERS, Comptroller.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

NOTICE.

PERSONS HAVING BULKHEADS TO FILL IN the vicinity of New York Bay, can procure material for that purpose—ashes, street sweepings, etc., such as is collected by the Department of Street Cleaning—free of charge, by applying to the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, in the Stewart Building.

HANS S. BEATTIE, Commissioner of Street Cleaning.

CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS.

NEW YORK CITY CIVIL SERVICE BOARDS,
COOPER UNION,
NEW YORK, June 19, 1891.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT open competitive examinations will be held at this office for the position below mentioned upon the date specified:

June 26, ASSISTANT.
June 29, JUNIOR LAW CLERK.
June 30, INSPECTOR OF PIER BUILDING.
Blank applications may be obtained at the office of the Secretary, Room 30, Cooper Union.
LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary and Executive Officer.

NEW YORK CITY CIVIL SERVICE BOARDS,
COOPER UNION,
NEW YORK, April 3, 1890.

NOTICE.

1. Office hours from 9 A. M. until 4 P. M.
2. Blank applications for positions in the classified service of the city may be procured upon application at the above office.
3. Examinations will be held from time to time as the needs of the several Departments of the City Government may require. When examinations are called, all persons who have filed applications prior to that date will be notified to appear for examination for the position specified.
4. All information in relation to the Municipal Civil Service will be given upon application either in person or by letter. Those asking for information by mail should inclose stamp for reply.
5. The classification by schedule of city employees is as follows:

Schedule A shall include all deputies of officers and commissioners duly authorized to act for their principals, and all persons necessarily occupying a strictly confidential position.

Schedule B shall include clerks, copyists, recorders, bookkeepers and others rendering clerical services, except type-writers and stenographers.

Schedule C shall include Policemen, both in the Police Department and Department of Parks, and the uniformed force in the Fire Department, and Doormen in the Police Department.

Schedule D shall include all persons for whose duty special expert knowledge is required not included in Schedule E.

Schedule F shall include physicians, chemists, nurses, orderlies and attendants in the city hospitals and asylums, surgeons in the Police Department and the Department of Public Parks, and medical officers in the Fire Department.

Schedule G shall include stenographers, type-writers and all persons not included in the foregoing schedules except laborers or day workmen.

Schedule H shall include all persons employed as laborers or day workmen.
Positions falling within Schedules A and G are exempt from Civil Service examination.

LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary and Executive Officer

JURORS.

NOTICE OF COMMISSIONER OF JURORS IN REGARD TO CLAIMS FOR EXEMPTION FROM JURY DUTY

ROOM 127, STEWART BUILDING,
NO. 280 BROADWAY, THIRD FLOOR,
NEW YORK, June 1, 1891.

CLAIMS FOR EXEMPTION FROM JURY duty will be heard by me daily at my office, from 9 A. M. until 4 P. M.

Those entitled to exemption are: Clergymen, lawyers, physicians, surgeons, surgeon-dentists, professors or teachers in a college, academy or public school, editors, editorial writers or reporters of daily newspapers, licensed pharmacists or druggists, actually engaged in their respective professions and not following any other calling; militiamen, policemen, and firemen; election officers, jury non-residents, and city employees, and United States employees; officers of vessels making regular trips; licensed pilots, actually following that calling; superintendents, conductors and engineers of a railroad company other than a street railroad company; telegraph operators actually doing duty as such; Grand, Sheriff's, and Civil Court jurors; stationary engineers; and persons physically incapable of performing jury duty by reason of severe sickness, deafness, or other physical disorder.

Those who have not answered as to their liability, or proved permanent exemption, will receive a "jury enrollment notice," requiring them to appear before me this year. Whether liable or not, such notices must be answered in person, if possible, and at this office only, under severe penalties. If exempt, the party must bring proof of exemption; if liable, he must also answer in person, giving full and correct name, residence, etc., etc. No attention paid to letters.

All good citizens will aid the course of justice, and secure reliable and respectable juries, and equalize their duty by serving promptly when summoned, allowing their clerks or subordinates to serve, reporting to me any attempt at bribery or evasion, and suggesting names for enrollment. Persons between sixty and seventy years of age, summer absentees, persons temporarily ill, and United States jurors, are not exempt.

Every man must attend to his own notice. It is a misdemeanor to give any jury paper to another to answer. It is also punishable by fine or imprisonment to give or receive any present or bribe, directly or indirectly, in relation to a jury service, or to withhold any paper or make any false statement and every case will be fully prosecuted.

BERNARD F. MARTIN, Commissioner of Jurors.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS,
NOS. 49 AND 51 CHAMBERS STREET,
JUNE 10, 1891.

NOTICE.

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS will sell at public auction, by George P. Morgan, Auctioneer, on Tuesday, June 30, 1891, at ten o'clock A. M., at the Sheepfold, Sixty-sixth street and Central Park, West.

36 Ram Lambs of the Central Park flock of sheep.
One lot of Sheep Fleeces.

TERMS OF SALE.

The purchase-money to be paid in bankable funds at the time of sale.
Purchases to be removed immediately after the sale.
By order of the Department of Public Parks.

CHARLES DE F. BURNS, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
ROOM 6, NO. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, June 24, 1891.

TO CONTRACTORS.

BIDS OR ESTIMATES, INCLOSED IN A sealed envelope, with the title of the work and the name of the bidder indorsed thereon, also the number of the work as in the advertisement, will be received at this office until 12 o'clock a. m., on Tuesday, July 7, 1891, at which place and hour they will be publicly opened by the head of the Department.

No. 1. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, ON PRESENT TELFORD FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH STREET, from Pleasant to Fourth avenue and from Lenox to Seventh avenue.

No. 2. FOR REGULATING AND GRADING ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST STREET, from Amsterdam to Morningside avenue, AND SETTING CURB-STONES AND FLAGGING SIDEWALKS THEREIN.

No. 3. FOR REGULATING AND GRADING ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH STREET, from Boulevard to Amsterdam avenue, AND SETTING CURB-STONES AND FLAGGING SIDEWALKS THEREIN.

No. 4. FOR REGULATING AND GRADING ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SEVENTH STREET, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive, AND SETTING CURB-STONES AND FLAGGING SIDEWALKS THEREIN.

No. 5. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING COPING-STONE ON THE AQUEDUCT, between Ninetieth and Ninety-first streets, 100 feet west of Ninth avenue.

Each estimate must contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact. That it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud. That no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested in the estimate or in the work to which it relates or in the profits thereof.

Each estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the same, that the several matters therein stated are true, and must be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, to the effect that if the contract is awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall refuse or neglect to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract shall be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested.

The consent last above mentioned must be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith, with the intention to execute the bond required by law.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of the deposit will be returned to him.

THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS RECEIVED FOR ANY PARTICULAR WORK IF HE DEEMS IT FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CITY.

Blank forms of bid or estimate, the proper envelopes in which to inclose the same, the specifications and agreements, and any further information desired, can be obtained at Rooms 1, 5 and 10, No. 31 Chambers street.

THOS. F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, NO. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, June 18, 1891.

NOTICE OF SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION.

ON TUESDAY, JUNE 30, 1891, AT 11.30 A. M., the Department of Public Works will sell at public auction, on the premises, by Messrs. Van Tassel & Kearney, auctioneers, the following, viz.:

In vacant lot on Ninety-fourth street, near First avenue,

ABOUT 40,000 OLD PAVING BLOCKS, PART BELGIAN AND PART TRAP-ROCK.

TERMS OF SALE.

The purchaser must remove the paving blocks entirely off the lots within ten days from the date of the sale, otherwise he will forfeit the same, together with all moneys paid therefor.

The purchase-money to be paid in bankable funds at the time and place of sale.

THOS. F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
ROOM 6, NO. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, June 12, 1891.

TO CONTRACTORS.

BIDS OR ESTIMATES, INCLOSED IN A sealed envelope, with the title of the work and the name of the bidder indorsed thereon, also the number of the work as in the advertisement, will be received at this office until 12 o'clock a. m. on Monday, June 29, 1891, at which place and hour they will be publicly opened by the head of the Department.

No. 1. FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE OLD RESERVOIR IN CENTRAL PARK.

No. 2. FOR LAYING WATER-MAINS IN SEVENTY-SECOND, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SEVENTH, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIRST, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-NINTH, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIFTH, ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FIFTH, BRISTOL AND BUCKHOUT STREETS, IN BROOK, AMSTERDAM, RIVERDALE, HONEYWELL, RAILROAD AND TWELFTH AVENUES, AND IN NORTH RIVER BULKHEAD.

No. 3. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF LEXINGTON AVENUE, between Thirty-second and Thirty-fourth streets, and between Thirty-fifth and Forty-second streets.

No. 4. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF DOVER STREET, from Pearl to South street (so far as the same is not within the limits of grants of land under water).

No. 5. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF WEST STREET, from Battery place to Gansevoort street (so far as the same is within the limits of grants of land under water).

No. 6. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF WEST STREET, from Battery place to Gansevoort street (so far as the same is not within the limits of grants of land under water).

Each estimate must contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact. That it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud. That no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation is directly or indirectly interested in the estimate or in the work to which it relates or in the profits thereof.

Each estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the same, that the several matters therein stated are true, and must be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, to the effect that if the contract is awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall refuse or neglect to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract shall be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested.

The consent last above mentioned must be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith, with the intention to execute the bond required by law.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of the deposit will be returned to him.

THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS RECEIVED FOR ANY PARTICULAR WORK IF HE DEEMS IT FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CITY.

Blank forms of bid or estimate, the proper envelopes in which to inclose the same, the specifications and agreements, and any further information desired, can be obtained at Rooms 1 and 10, No. 31 Chambers street.

THOS. F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
BUREAU OF WATER REGISTER,
NO. 31 CHAMBERS STREET, ROOM 2,
NEW YORK, May 1, 1891.

CROTON WATER RATES.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE annual Water Rates for 1891 are now due and payable at this office.

THOMAS F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
NO. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, August 14, 1891.

TO OWNERS OF LANDS ORIGINALLY ACQUIRED BY WATER GRANTS.

ATTENTION IS CALLED TO THE RECENT act of the Legislature (chapter 449, Laws of 1889), which provides that whenever any streets or avenues in the city, described in any grant of land under water, from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty containing covenants requiring the grantees and their successors to pave, repave, keep in repair or maintain such streets, shall be in need of repairs, pavement or repavement the Common Council may, by ordinance, require the same to be paved, repaved or repaired, and the expense thereof to be assessed on the property benefited; and whenever the owner of a lot so assessed shall have paid the assessment levied for such paving, repaving or repairing, such payment shall release and discharge such owner from any and every covenant and obligation as to paving, repaving and repairing, contained in the water grant under which the premises are held, and no further assessment shall be imposed on such lot for paving, repaving or repairing such street or avenue, unless it shall be petitioned for by a majority of the owners of the property (who shall also be the owners of a majority of the property in frontage) on the line of the proposed improvement.

The act further provides that the owner of any such lot may notify the Commissioner of Public Works, in writing, specifying the ward number and street number, of the lot that he desires, for himself, his heirs and assigns, to be released from the obligation of such covenants, and elects and agrees that said lot shall be thereafter liable to be assessed as above provided, and thereupon the owner of such lot, his heirs and assigns shall thenceforth be relieved from any obligation to pave, repair, uphold or maintain said street, and the lot in respect of which such notice was given shall be liable to assessment accordingly.

The Commissioner of Public Works desires to give the following explanation of the operation of this act: When notice, as above described, is given to the Commissioner of Public Works, the owner of the lot or lots therein described, and his heirs and assigns, are forever released from all obligation under the grant in respect to paving, repaving or repairing the street in front or adjacent to said lot or lots, except one assessment for such paving, repaving or repairs, as the Common Council may, by ordinance direct to be made thereafter.

No street or avenue within the limits of such grants can be paved, repaved or repaired until said work is authorized by ordinance of the Common Council, and when the owners of such lots desire their streets to be paved, repaved or repaired, they should state their desire and make their application to the Board of Aldermen and not to the Commissioner of Public Works, who has no authority in the matter until directed by ordinance of the Common Council to proceed with the pavement, repavement or repairs.

THOS. F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

SEALED PROPOSALS FOR CONVEYING pupils every school day from September 14, 1891, to July 3, 1892, inclusive, as follows:

From Williamsbridge to Grammar School No. 64, and return; from Morris Heights to Primary School No. 45 and return; and from Woodlawn Heights to Primary School No. 47 and return.

Separate proposal for each school will be received by the Board of Trustees of Common Schools of the Twenty-fourth Ward, at Grammar School No. 64, No. 2436 Webster avenue, until the 29th day of June, 1891, at 8 o'clock p. m.

For terms of contracts and further information inquire of Theodore E. Thomson, Secretary, No. 247 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.

The Trustees reserve the right to reject any or all proposals.

ELMER A. ALLEN, Chairman,
THEO. E. THOMSON, Secretary,
Board of Trustees of Twenty-fourth Ward.
Dated NEW YORK, June 15, 1891.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED by the Board of School Trustees for the Twelfth Ward, at the Hall of the Board of Education, No. 146 Grand street, until 9.30 o'clock a. m., on Tuesday, July 7, 1891, for Iron Stairs, Repairs, etc., at Primary School No. 3.

JOHN WHALEN, Chairman,
ANTONIO RASINES, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Twelfth Ward.
Dated NEW YORK, June 24, 1891.

Sealed proposals will also be received by the Board of School Trustees of the Seventeenth Ward, at the same place, until 10 o'clock a. m., on Monday, July 6, 1891, for Buildings, Grading, etc., new lots, west side of Grammar School No. 79; also Alteration and Repairs to present building.

HIRAM MERRITT, Chairman,
Board of School Trustees, Seventeenth Ward.
Dated NEW YORK, June 23, 1891.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place by the School Trustees of the Twenty-third Ward, until 4 o'clock p. m., on Monday, July 6, 1891, for supplying Furniture for new School Building on south side of One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, near Courtland avenue.

WM. HOGG, Chairman,
ALBERT F. BRUGMAN, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Twenty-third Ward.
Dated NEW YORK, June 23, 1891.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place by the School Trustees of the Twenty-second Ward, until 10 o'clock a. m., on Wednesday, July 1, 1891, for making Repairs, Alterations, etc., at Grammar School No. 9.

JAMES R. CUMING, Chairman,
RICHARD S. TREACY, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Twenty-second Ward.
Dated NEW YORK, June 18, 1891.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place by the School Trustees of the Eighteenth Ward, until 9.30 o'clock a. m., on Wednesday, July 1, 1891, for Sanitary, etc., Work at Primary School No. 4.

A. G. VANDERPOEL, Chairman,
WILLIAM J. FANNING, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Eighteenth Ward.
Dated NEW YORK, June 17, 1891.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place by the School Trustees of the Twelfth Ward, until 9.30 o'clock a. m., on Monday, June 29, 1891, for Sanitary, etc., Work at Grammar School No. 37.

JOHN WHALEN, Chairman,
ANTONIO RASINES, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Twelfth Ward.
Dated NEW YORK, June 16, 1891.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place by the School Trustees of the Twenty-first Ward, until 4 o'clock p. m., on Monday, June 29, 1891, for Sanitary, etc., Work, at Grammar School No. 14 and Primary School No. 16.

E. G. AGNEW, Chairman,
E. ELLERY ANDERSON, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Twenty-first Ward.
Dated NEW YORK, June 16, 1891.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place by the School Trustees of the Nineteenth Ward, until 4 o'clock p. m., on Monday, June 29, 1891, for Improving, etc., Nos. 20-212 East Eightieth street, adjoining Grammar School No. 53.

RICHARD KELLY, Chairman,
L. M. HORNTHAL, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Nineteenth Ward.
Dated NEW YORK, June 16, 1891.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place by the School Trustees of the Twenty-second Ward, until 4 o'clock p. m., on Thursday, June 25, 1891, for making Repairs, Alterations, etc., at Grammar Schools Nos. 17, 51, 58, 67, 84, and Primary School No. 41.

JAMES R. CUMING, Chairman,
RICHARD S. TREACY, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Twenty-second Ward.
Dated NEW YORK, June 11, 1891.

Plans and specifications may be seen, and blank proposals obtained, at the office of the Superintendent of School Buildings, No. 146 Grand street, third floor. The Trustees reserve the right to reject any or all of the proposals submitted.

The party submitting a proposal, and the parties proposing to become sureties, must each write his name and place of residence on said proposal.

Two responsible and approved sureties, residents of this city, are required in all cases.

No proposal will be considered from persons whose character and antecedent dealings with the Board of Education render their responsibility doubtful.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS.

(Work of Construction under New Plan.)

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS,
PIER "A," NORTH RIVER.

TO CONTRACTORS.

(No. 383.)

PROPOSALS FOR ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING SAWED YELLOW PINE TIMBER.

ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING SAWED Yellow Pine Timber will be received by the Board of Commissioners at the head of the Department of Docks, at the office of said Department, on Pier "A," foot of Battery place, North River, in the City of New York, until 2 o'clock p. m. of

FRIDAY, JUNE 26, 1891.

at which time and place the estimates will be publicly opened by the head of said Department. The award of the contract, if awarded, will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any person making an estimate for the work shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope to said Board, at said office, on or before the day and hour above named, which envelope shall be indorsed with the name or names of the person or persons presenting the same, the date of its presentation, and a statement of the work to which it relates.

The bidder to whom the award is made shall give security for the faithful performance of the contract, in the manner prescribed and required by ordinance, in the sum of Twelve Thousand Dollars.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

	Feet, B. M.
1. Yellow Pine Timber, 12" x 14".....	84,539
2. " " " 12" x 12".....	767,118
3. " " " 10" x 12".....	18,565
4. " " " 10" x 10".....	3,600
5. " " " 9" x 12".....	792
6. " " " 8" x 16".....	2,304
7. " " " 8" x 15".....	4,960
8. " " " 8" x 12".....	5,824
9. " " " 8" x 10".....	450
10. " " " 8" x 8".....	52,696
11. " " " 7" x 14".....	1,960
12. " " " 7" x 12".....	11,308
13. " " " 7" x 9".....	1,071
14. " " " 6" x 12".....	32,272
15. " " " 5" x 12".....	53,328
16. " " " 5" x 11".....	16,406
17. " " " 5" x 10".....	150,506
18. " " " 5" x 9".....	971
19. " " " 4" x 12".....	240
20. " " " 4" x 10".....	470,628
Total lengths under 37 feet.....	1,698,598

	Feet, B. M.
21. Yellow Pine Timber, 12" x 12".....	6,624
22. " " " 6" x 12".....	3,312
23. " " " 4" x 12".....	2,208
24. " " " 4" x 10".....	1,840
Total lengths over 37 feet.....	13,984
Grand total.....	1,712,582

The following tables give the required lengths and the number of pieces of each length, in each dimension or size, to be delivered under this contract to cover the above specified number of feet, board measure, in each dimension:

SECTIONS	NUMBER OF PIECES.									
	12 inches by 14 inches.	12 inches by 12 inches.	10 inches by 12 inches.	10 inches by 10 inches.	9 inches by 12 inches.	8 inches by 12 inches.	8 inches by 10 inches.	8 inches by 8 inches.		
LENGTHS.										
35 feet 6 inches..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
35 feet 0 inches..	245	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
34 feet 6 inches..	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
33 feet 6 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
33 feet 0 inches..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
32 feet 6 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
32 feet 0 inches..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..		
31 feet 6 inches..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
31 feet 0 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
31 feet 3 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
31 feet 0 inches..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
30 feet 6 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
30 feet 3 inches..	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
30 feet 0 inches..	742	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
29 feet 6 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
29 feet 3 inches..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
29 feet 0 inches..	179	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
28 feet 6 inches..	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
27 feet 6 inches..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
27 feet 3 inches..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
27 feet 0 inches..	26	..	..	2	..	..	..	56		
26 feet 6 inches..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
26 feet 3 inches..	36	184	..	8	..	..	..	..		
25 feet 6 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
25 feet 3 inches..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
25 feet 0 inches..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
24 feet 6 inches..	50	24	..	..	..	..	..	..		
24 feet 3 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
23 feet 6 inches..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
23 feet 3 inches..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
23 feet 0 inches..	79	91	20	..	..	..	..	..		
22 feet 6 inches..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
22 feet 3 inches..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..		
22 feet 0 inches..	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
21 feet 6 inches..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
20 feet 6 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
20 feet 0 inches..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
18 feet 6 inches..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
18 feet 3 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
18 feet 0 inches..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
17 feet 6 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
17 feet 3 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
17 feet 0 inches..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
16 feet 6 inches..	109	..	1	..	..	..	..	..		
15 feet 6 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
15 feet 3 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
15 feet 0 inches..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
14 feet 6 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
14 feet 3 inches..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
14 feet 0 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
13 feet 6 inches..	186	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
13 feet 3 inches..	..	32	..	..	..	5	10	..		
13 feet 0 inches..	1	..	..	..	..	56	..	..		
12 feet 6 inches..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
12 feet 3 inches..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
12 feet 0 inches..	56	..	6	..	..	..	..	..		
11 feet 6 inches..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..		
11 feet 3 inches..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
10 feet 6 inches..	..	20	..	..	..	..	147	..		
10 feet 3 inches..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	4		
9 feet 6 inches..	..	7	..	..	..	..	700	..		
6 feet 9 inches..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..		
Total pieces un- 37 feet in length	55	2,446	107	32	7	26	17	56	5	917

delay, from any cause, in the performing of the work thereunder.

Bidders will distinctly write out, both in words and in figures, the amount of their estimates for doing this work.

The person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to attend at this office with the sureties offered by him or them, and execute the contract within five days from the date of the service of a notice to that effect; and in case of failure or neglect so to do he or they will be considered as having abandoned it, and as in default of the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet and so on until it be accepted and executed.

Bidders are required to state in their estimates their names and places of residence, the names of all persons interested with them therein; and if no other person be so interested the estimate shall distinctly state the fact; also that the estimate is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and that it is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and also that no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof; which estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. *Where more than one person is interested it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed to by all the parties interested.*

Each estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person or persons making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his or their sureties for its faithful performance; and that if said person or persons shall omit or refuse to execute the contract, they will pay to the Corporation of the City of New York any difference between the sum to which said person or persons would be entitled upon its completion and that which said Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount, in each case, to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work to be done by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety and otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered will be subject to approval by the Comptroller of the City of New York, after the award is made and prior to the signing of the contract.

No estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same, within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Bidders are informed that no deviation from the specifications will be allowed, unless under the written instructions of the Engineer-in-Chief.

No estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation, upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

THE RIGHT TO DECLINE ALL THE ESTIMATES IS RESERVED, IF DEEMED FOR THE INTEREST OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bidders are requested, in making their bids or estimates, to use the blank prepared for that purpose by the Department, a copy of which, together with the form of agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment for the work, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Department.

EDWIN A. POST,
J. SERGEANT CRAM,
JAMES J. PHELAN,
Commissioners of the Department of Docks.
Dated NEW YORK, June 10, 1891.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS,
PIER "A," NORTH RIVER.

TO CONTRACTORS.

(No. 380.)

PROPOSALS FOR ESTIMATES FOR DREDGING AT SUNDRY-NAMED PLACES ON THE NORTH RIVER.

ESTIMATES FOR DREDGING AT SUNDRY-named places on the North river will be received by the Board of Commissioners at the head of the Department of Docks, at the office of said Department, on Pier "A," foot of Battery place, North river, in the City of New York, until 2 o'clock P. M. of

THURSDAY, JUNE 25, 1891,

at which time and place the estimates will be publicly opened by the head of said Department. The award of the contract, if awarded, will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any person making an estimate for the work shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope to said Board, at said office, on or before the day and hour above named, which envelope shall be indorsed with the name or names of the person or persons presenting the same, the date of its presentation, and a statement of the work to which it relates.

The bidder to whom the award is made shall give security for the faithful performance of the contract, in the manner prescribed and required by ordinance, in the sum of One Thousand Four Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities of material necessary to be dredged in order to secure at the premises mentioned the depth of water set opposite thereto in the specifications is as follows:

For bulkhead foot of West Seventy-fifth street, North river.....	5,700 cubic yards
For bulkhead between West Seventy-fifth and West Seventy-sixth streets, North river.....	6,000 "
For bulkhead foot of West Seventy-sixth street, North river.....	2,250 "
For bulkhead between West Seventy-sixth and West Seventy-seventh streets, North river....	6,950 "
For bulkhead foot of West Seventy-seventh street, North river.....	2,000 "
For bulkhead between West Seventy-seventh and West Seventy-eighth streets, North river.....	5,250 "
For bulkhead foot of West Seventy-eighth street, North river.....	750 "
Total.....	28,900 cubic yards.

N. B.—Bidders are required to submit their estimates upon the following express conditions, which shall apply to and become part of every estimate received: 1st. Bidders must satisfy themselves by personal examination of the locations of the proposed dredging, and by such other means as they may prefer, as to the accuracy of the foregoing Engineer's estimate, and shall not, at any time after the submission of an estimate, dispute or complain of the above statement of quantities, nor assert that there was any misunderstanding in regard to the nature or amount of the work to be done. 2d. Bidders will be required to complete the entire work to the satisfaction of the Department of Docks, and in substantial accordance with the specifications of the contract. No extra compensation, beyond the amount payable for the work before mentioned, which shall be actually performed, at the price therefor, per cubic yard, to be specified by the lowest bidder, shall be due or payable for the entire work.

The work to be done under this contract is to be commenced within five days after the date of the contract, and the entire work is to be fully completed on or before the 1st day of September, 1891, and the damages to be paid by the contractor for each day that the contract may be unfulfilled after the time fixed for the fulfillment thereof has expired, are, by a clause in the contract, fixed and liquidated at Fifty Dollars per day.

Bidders will state in their estimates a price, per cubic yard, for doing such dredging, in conformity with the approved form of agreement and the specifications therein set forth, by which price the bids will be tested. This price is to cover all expenses of every kind involved in or incidental to the fulfillment of the contract, including any claim that may arise through delay from any cause in the performing of the work thereunder. Bidders will distinctly write out, both in words and in figures, the amount of their estimates for doing this work.

The person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to attend at this office, with the sureties offered by him or them, and execute the contract within five days from the date of the service of a notice to that effect, and in case of failure or neglect so to do, he or they will be considered as having abandoned it, and as in default to the Corporation; and the contract will be readvertised and relet, and so on until it be accepted and executed.

Bidders are required to state in their estimates their names and places of residence, the names of all persons interested with them therein; and if no other person be so interested, the estimate shall distinctly state the fact; also that the estimate is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and that it is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and also that no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof; which estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. *Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed to by all the parties interested.*

Each estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person or persons making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his or their sureties for its faithful performance; and that if said person or persons shall omit or refuse to execute the contract, they will pay to the Corporation of the City of New York any difference between the sum to which said person or persons would be entitled upon its completion and that which said Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work to be done by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety and otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered will be subject to approval by the Comptroller of the City of New York after the award is made and prior to the signing of the contract.

No estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Bidders are informed that no deviation from the specifications will be allowed, unless under the written instructions of the Engineer-in-Chief.

No estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation, upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

THE RIGHT TO DECLINE ALL THE ESTIMATES IS RESERVED, IF DEEMED FOR THE INTEREST OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bidders are requested, in making their bids or estimates, to use the blank prepared for that purpose by the Department, a copy of which, together with the form of agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment for the work, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Department.

EDWIN A. POST,
J. SERGEANT CRAM,
JAMES J. PHELAN,
Commissioners of the Department of Docks.
Dated NEW YORK, June 8, 1891.

THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Executive Committee of the College of the City of New York, at the Hall of the Board of Education, No. 146 Grand street, until 4 o'clock P. M. on Monday, June 29, 1891, for making Repairs, Alterations and Additions to the College Buildings, Lexington avenue, Twenty-second and Twenty-third streets.

Plans and specifications may be seen, and blank proposals obtained, at the office of the Superintendent, No. 146 Grand street, third floor.

The Committee reserves the right to reject any or all of the proposals submitted.

The party submitting a proposal, and the parties proposing to become sureties, must each write his name and place of residence on said proposal.

Two responsible and approved sureties, residents of this city, are required in all cases.

No proposal will be considered from persons whose character and antecedent dealings with the Committee render their responsibility doubtful.
Dated, NEW YORK, June 16, 1891.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, June 16, 1891.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT Two Horses, the property of this Department, will be sold at Public Auction on Tuesday, June 30, 1891, at 10 o'clock A. M., by Van Tassel & Kearney, Auctioneers, at their stables, Nos. 130 and 132 East Thirteenth street.

By order of the Board.
WM. H. KIPP,
Chief Clerk.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
OFFICE OF THE PROPERTY CLERK (Room No. 9),
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, 1891.

OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY Clerk of the Police Department of the City of New York, No. 300 Mulberry street, Room No. 9, for the following property, now in his custody, without claimants: Boots, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc., also small amount money taken from prisoners and found by patrolmen of this Department.
JOHN F. HARRIOT,
Property Clerk.

COMMISSIONER OF STREET IMPROVEMENTS OF THE TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS.

OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF STREET IMPROVEMENTS
OF THE TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS,
NEW YORK, June 18, 1891.

TO CONTRACTORS.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR EACH OF the following mentioned works, with the title of the work and the name of the bidder indorsed thereon, also the number of the work, as in the advertisement, will be received by the Commissioner of Street Improvements of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, at his office, No. 262 Third avenue, corner of One Hundred and Forty-first street, until 3 o'clock P. M., on Tuesday, June 30, 1891.

No. 1. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURB, LAVING FLAG-STONES AND CROSSWALKS AND PAVING WITH TRAP-BLOCK PAVEMENT THE ROADWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIFTH STREET, from Third avenue to One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.

No. 2. FOR REGULATING AND GRADING, SETTING CURB-STONES, GRADING THE SIDEWALKS AND LAVING CROSSWALKS IN ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH STREET, from Willis to St. Ann's avenue.

No. 3. FOR REGULATING AND GRADING, SETTING CURB-STONES AND FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS IN ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIFTH STREET, from Courtland avenue to Railroad avenue, East.

No. 4. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURB-STONES AND FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS ON DEVOE STREET, from Ogden avenue to Bremer avenue.

No. 5. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURB-STONES AND FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS ON BRISTOW STREET, from Stebbins avenue to Boston road.

NUMBER 1, ABOVE-MENTIONED.

925 linear feet of new curb-stones furnished and set.
425 linear feet of old curb-stones taken up and reset.
5,700 square feet of new flagging furnished and laid.
250 square feet of old flagging taken up and relaid.
550 square feet of new bridge-stones for crosswalks furnished and laid.

1,840 square yards of new trap-block pavement.
The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be FORTY CONSECUTIVE WORKING DAYS.

NUMBER 2, ABOVE-MENTIONED.

900 cubic yards of earth excavation.
500 cubic yards of rock excavation.
7,500 cubic yards of filling.
1,900 linear feet of new curb-stone furnished and set.
450 linear feet of old curb-stone taken up and reset.
7,500 square feet of new flagging furnished and laid.
1,800 square feet of old flagging taken up and relaid.
550 square feet of bridge-stones for crosswalks furnished and laid.

300 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry in retaining-walls and culverts.
The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be SEVENTY-FIVE CONSECUTIVE WORKING DAYS.

NUMBER 3, ABOVE-MENTIONED.

1,100 cubic yards of excavation.
2,225 cubic yards of filling.
1,260 linear feet of new curb-stones furnished and set.
550 linear feet of old curb-stones taken up and reset.
5,850 square feet of new flagging furnished and laid.
1,500 square feet of old flagging taken up and relaid.
140 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry in retaining-walls and culverts.

The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be FIFTY CONSECUTIVE WORKING DAYS.

NUMBER 4, ABOVE-MENTIONED.

878 cubic yards of earth excavation.
2,695 cubic yards of rock excavation.
2,230 cubic yards of filling.
313 linear feet of new curb-stone furnished and set.
3,125 square feet of new flagging furnished and laid.
327 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry in retaining-walls and culverts.

The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be SEVENTY-FIVE CONSECUTIVE WORKING DAYS.

NUMBER 5, ABOVE-MENTIONED.

2,643 cubic yards of earth excavation.
2,059 cubic yards of rock excavation.
2,415 cubic yards of filling.
2,043 linear feet of new curb-stone furnished and set.
8,163 square feet of new flagging furnished and laid.
212 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry in retaining-walls and culverts.

The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be ONE HUNDRED CONSECUTIVE WORKING DAYS.

Each estimate must contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, and the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested it shall distinctly state that fact. That it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud. That no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested in the estimate or in the work to which it relates or in the profits thereof.

Each estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the same, that the several matters therein stated are true, and must be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, to the effect that if the contract is awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall refuse or neglect to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion and that which said Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount, in each case, to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work to be done by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety and otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered will be subject to approval by the Comptroller of the City of New York after the award is made and prior to the signing of the contract.

tion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract shall be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested.

The consent last above mentioned must be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith, with the intention to execute the bond required by law.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

The Commissioner of Street Improvements of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards reserves the right to reject all bids received for any particular work if he deems it for the best interests of the city.

Blank forms of bid or estimate, the proper envelopes in which to inclose the same, the specifications and agreements, and any other information desired, can be obtained at this office.

LOUIS J. HEINTZ,
Commissioner of Street Improvements,
Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.

CORPORATION NOTICE.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO THE owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots, improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, that the following assessments have been completed and are lodged in the office of the Board of Assessors for examination by all persons interested, viz.:

List 3301, No. 1. Regulating, grading, curbing and flagging Bradhurst avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-fifth to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street.

List 3481, No. 2. Regulating and grading Tinton avenue, from Kelly street to Westchester avenue.

List 3491, No. 3. Repaving Twentieth street, from Tenth avenue to the Hudson river, with granite blocks, and laying crosswalks (so far as the same is within the limits of grants of land under water, under chapter 449, Laws 1889).

List 3503, No. 4. Paving Seventy-fifth street, from Eighth to Ninth avenue, with asphalt.

List 3504, No. 5. Repaving Bethune street, from West street to Thirtieth avenue, with granite blocks (so far as the same is within the limits of grants of land under water, under chapter 449, Laws 1889).

List 3506, No. 6. Repaving Eighteenth street, from Eleventh to Thirtieth avenue, with granite blocks, and laying crosswalks (so far as the same is within the limits of grants of land under water, under chapter 449, Laws 1889).

List 3507, No. 7. Paving Ninety-sixth street, from Ninth to Tenth avenue, with asphalt.

List 3551, No. 8. Regulating, grading, curbing and flagging, and building retaining-wall in Edgecombe avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-fifth to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street.

The limits embraced by such assessments include all the several houses and lots of ground, vacant lots, pieces and parcels of land situated on—

No. 1. Both sides of Bradhurst avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-fifth to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

No. 2. Both sides of Tinton avenue, from Kelly street to Westchester avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

No. 3. Both sides of Twentieth street, from Tenth avenue to the Hudson river, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

No. 4. Both sides of Seventy-fifth street, from Eighth to Ninth avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

No. 5. Both sides of Bethune street, from West street to Thirtieth avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

No. 6. Both sides of Eighteenth street, from Eleventh to Thirtieth avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

No. 7. Both sides of Ninety-sixth street, from Ninth to Tenth avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

No. 8. Both sides of Edgecombe avenue, from its junction with St. Nicholas avenue and One Hundred and Thirtieth street to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, and both sides of Edgecombe road, from One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street to its junction with Tenth avenue and One Hundred and Seventieth street, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

All persons whose interests are affected by the above-named assessments, and who are opposed to the same, or either of them, are requested to present their objections in writing to the Chairman of the Board of Assessors, at their office, No. 27 Chambers street, within thirty days from the date of this notice.

The above-described lists will be transmitted, as provided by law, to the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessments for confirmation on the 17th day of July, 1891.

EDWARD GILON, Chairman,
PATRICK M. HAVERTY,
CHAS. E. WENDT,
EDWARD CAHILL,
Board of Assessors.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,
No. 66 THIRD AVENUE,
NEW YORK, June 23, 1891.

THE UNDERSIGNED WILL SELL AT PUBLIC Auction, for account of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, at their office, No. 66 Third avenue, on Tuesday, July 7, 1891, at 11 o'clock A. M., the following, viz.:

75 tons Old Iron, more or less.
20 tons Old Rags, more or less.
48 barrels Grease, more or less.
250 iron bound Barrels, more or less.
206 Syrup Barrels, more or less.
300 pounds Old Brass, more or less.
50 pounds Old Copper, more or less.
—to be delivered at the foot of East Twenty-sixth street, and to be paid for as follows:

Twenty-five per cent. of estimated value to be paid on day of sale, and the remainder on delivery.

The articles can be examined at Blackwell's Island by intending bidders on any week day before the day of sale.

R. E. CLEARY,
Storekeeper.

THE NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

A STATED SESSION OF THE BOARD OF Trustees of the Normal College of the City of New York will be held at the College building, corner of Sixty-ninth street and Fourth avenue, on Thursday, June 25, 1891, at 10 o'clock A. M.

JOHN L. N. HUNT, Chairman.

ARTHUR McMULLIN, Secretary.

Dated NEW YORK, June 19, 1891.

SUPREME COURT.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to the opening of ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH STREET, between Amsterdam avenue and the Boulevard, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Chambers street, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on Friday, the 10th day of July, 1891, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title, in the name and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of One Hundred and Fiftieth street, between Amsterdam avenue and the Boulevard, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York, being the following described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz:

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of the Boulevard, distant 190 feet 10 inches northerly from the northerly line of One Hundred and Forty-ninth street; thence easterly and parallel with said street, distance 775 feet to the westerly line of Amsterdam avenue; thence northerly along said line, distance 60 feet; thence westerly, distance 775 feet to the easterly line of the Boulevard; thence southerly along said line, distance 60 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Said street to be 60 feet wide between the lines of Amsterdam avenue and the Boulevard.

Dated NEW YORK, June 12, 1891.

WILLIAM H. CLARK, Counsel to the Corporation, No. 2 Tryon Row, New York City.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to WILLIAM AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Bronx Kills to East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 51 Chambers street (Room 4), in said city, on or before the fifteenth day of July, 1891, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting within ten week days next after the said fifteenth day of July, 1891, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on each of said ten days at 2 o'clock P. M.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited with the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the said city, there to remain until the sixteenth day of July, 1891.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of New York, which taken together are bounded and described as follows, viz: Northerly by the centre line of the block between East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street; easterly by the centre line of the blocks between Walnut avenue and Willow avenue, prolonged southerly to the United States Channel Line in the Bronx Kills; southerly by the United States Channel Line in the Bronx Kills; westerly by the centre line of the blocks between Cypress avenue and Willow avenue, from the United States Channel Line in the Bronx Kills to the centre line of East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street; thence northerly by the last-mentioned centre line to the centre line of the blocks between Willow avenue and the Southern Boulevard, prolonged southerly at right angles to the northerly line of East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street; thence westerly by the centre line of the blocks between Willow avenue and the Southern Boulevard, prolonged northerly to the centre line of the block between East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street; excepting from said area all the streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened, and all the unimproved land included within the lines of streets, avenues, roads, public squares and places shown and laid out upon any map or maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 604 of the Laws of 1874, and the laws amendatory thereof, or of chapter 470 of the Laws of 1882, as such area is shown upon our benefit map deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the Chambers street, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on the thirty-first day of July, 1891, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated NEW YORK, June 6, 1891.

JAMES J. PHELAN, Chairman, JAMES OLIVER, SIDNEY HARRIS, Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIFTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Carter avenue to Third avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding and to the owner or owners,

occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 51 Chambers street (Room 4), in said city, on or before the eighth day of July, 1891, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting within ten week days next after the said eighth day of July, 1891, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on each of said ten days at two o'clock P. M.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited with the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the said city, there to remain until the ninth day of July, 1891.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of New York, which taken together are bounded and described as follows, viz: Northerly by the southerly line of East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street, prolonged easterly to the northerly prolongation of the easterly line of Fulton avenue; easterly by the easterly line of Fulton avenue, prolonged northerly to the easterly prolongation of the southerly line of East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street; southerly by the northerly line of East One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street, prolonged easterly to the easterly line of Fulton avenue, from the easterly line of Fulton avenue to the centre-line of the block between Railroad avenue, East, and Railroad avenue, West; thence westerly by last-mentioned centre line to the easterly prolongation of the northerly line of East One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street; thence southerly by the northerly line of East One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street, prolonged easterly to the centre line of the block between Railroad avenue, East, and Railroad avenue, West; westerly by the easterly line of Carter avenue; excepting from said area all the streets, avenues and roads or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened, and all the unimproved land included within the lines of streets, avenues, roads, public squares and places shown and laid out upon any map or maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 604 of the Laws of 1874, and the laws amendatory thereof, or of chapter 470 of the Laws of 1882, as such area is shown upon our benefit map deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the Chambers street, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on the 24th day of July, 1891, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated NEW YORK, May 29, 1891.

LEWIS I. CONLIN, Chairman, WUHOPE LYNN, WILLIAM H. MARSTON, Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to the opening of CATHEDRAL PARKWAY by widening and enlarging One Hundred and Tenth street, between Seventh avenue and Riverside Park, so as to conveniently connect thereby, and by appropriate entrances in connection therewith, Central Park, Morningside Park and Riverside Park in the City of New York, pursuant to chapter 275 of the Laws of 1891, passed April 28, 1891.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH case made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Chambers street, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on Friday, the 14th day of July, 1891, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title, in the name and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the purposes of Cathedral Parkway, by widening and enlarging One Hundred and Tenth street, between Seventh avenue and Riverside Park, in the City of New York, so as to provide sufficient and convenient means of communication between Central Park, Morningside Park and Riverside Park, and sufficient and appropriate entrances for said parks in connection therewith, as provided in chapter 275 of the Laws of 1891, passed April 28, 1891; being the following described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz:

PARCEL "A." Beginning at the northeastern corner of Eighth avenue and One Hundred and Tenth street, and running thence northerly along the easterly line of Eighth avenue, one hundred and twenty-nine feet; thence southeasterly one hundred and sixty and thirty-two hundredths feet on the arc of a circle having a radius of one hundred and forty-two feet until the same meets a line drawn parallel with the northerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street and distant thirty feet northerly from the northerly line from One Hundred and Tenth street, the centre of which said arc lies southwesterly of the northeast corner of Eighth avenue and One Hundred and Tenth street, and whose radius drawn to the northern extremity of the preceding course forms an angle of eight degrees, eighteen minutes forty-one seconds with the eastern line of Eighth avenue; thence easterly along the said line drawn parallel with and distant thirty feet northerly from the northerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street to the westerly line of Seventh avenue thirty feet to the northerly line of One Hundred and Tenth street; thence westerly along the northerly line of One Hundred and Tenth street seven hundred and seventy-five feet to the point of beginning.

PARCEL "B." Beginning at the northwesterly corner of Eighth avenue and One Hundred and Tenth street, running thence northerly along the westerly side of Eighth avenue seventy-five feet; thence southwesterly to the northerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street along the circumference of a circle which will intersect a line drawn from the said northwesterly corner of Eighth avenue and One Hundred and Tenth street, between the westerly side of Eighth avenue and the northerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street, at an angle of forty-five degrees with the westerly side of Eighth avenue and of forty-five degrees with the northerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street, at a distance of about fifty feet from the said northwesterly corner of Eighth avenue and One Hundred and Tenth street, and which said circumference of said circle, as aforesaid, will intersect the northerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street, at a distance of seventy-five feet from the said northwesterly corner of Eighth avenue and One Hundred and Tenth street; thence easterly along the northerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street seventy-five feet to the point or place of beginning.

PARCEL "C." Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Eighth avenue, distant one hundred and thirty feet south of the southerly line of One Hundred and Tenth street, and running thence northwesterly one hundred and sixty-six feet and thirteen thirty-seconds of an inch on the arc of a circle whose centre lies on the westerly line of Eighth avenue, drawn across One Hundred and Tenth street, and distant seventeen and forty-eight one hundredths

feet north of the southerly line of One Hundred and Tenth street; thence westerly on a line parallel with the southerly line of One Hundred and Tenth street, and distant forty-six feet therefrom, two hundred and thirty-six feet ten and eleven-sixteenths inches to the easterly line of Manhattan avenue; thence northerly along the easterly line of Manhattan avenue forty-six feet to the southerly line of One Hundred and Tenth street; thence along the southerly line of One Hundred and Tenth street one hundred and seventy feet to the westerly line of Eighth avenue; thence southerly along the westerly line of Eighth avenue one hundred and thirty feet to the point or place of beginning.

PARCEL "D." Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Manhattan avenue, distant forty-six feet southerly from the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street; and running thence westerly on a line drawn parallel with the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street, and distant forty-six feet southerly therefrom to the easterly side of Ninth avenue; thence northerly along the easterly side of Ninth avenue forty-six feet to One Hundred and Tenth street; and thence easterly along the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street to Manhattan avenue, and thence southerly along the westerly side of Manhattan avenue forty-six feet to the point of beginning.

PARCEL "E." Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Ninth avenue, distant twenty feet southerly from the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street; and running thence westerly on a line drawn parallel with the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street, and distant twenty feet southerly therefrom to the easterly side of Tenth avenue; thence northerly along the easterly side of Tenth avenue twenty feet to One Hundred and Tenth street; and thence easterly along the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street to Ninth avenue, and thence southerly along the westerly side of Ninth avenue twenty feet to the point of beginning.

PARCEL "F." Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Tenth avenue, distant twenty feet southerly from the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street, and running thence westerly on a line drawn parallel with the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street, distant twenty feet southerly therefrom to the easterly side of the road or drive, otherwise known as the "Boulevard"; thence northerly along the easterly side of said road or public drive twenty feet to One Hundred and Tenth street; and thence easterly along the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street to Tenth avenue, and thence southerly along the westerly side of Tenth avenue twenty feet to the point of beginning.

PARCEL "G." Beginning at a point on the westerly side of the Boulevard or road and public drive, distant twenty feet southerly from the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street; running thence westerly on a line parallel with the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street and distant twenty feet southerly therefrom three hundred and twenty-two feet; thence southerly one hundred and forty-five and thirty-four one-hundredths feet to a point thirty-three feet north of the northerly side of One Hundred and Ninth street on a line drawn parallel with the easterly side of Riverside avenue, and ten feet easterly therefrom; thence southerly along the said line drawn parallel with the easterly side of Riverside avenue and distant ten feet easterly therefrom thirty-three feet to the northerly side of One Hundred and Ninth street; thence westerly along the northerly side of One Hundred and Ninth street ten feet to the easterly side of Riverside avenue; thence northerly along the said easterly side of Riverside avenue to the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street; thence easterly along the southerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street three hundred and seventy-five feet to the westerly side of the Boulevard or road and public drive; thence southerly along the westerly side of the Boulevard or road and public drive twenty feet to the point or place of beginning.

PARCEL "H." Beginning at a point on the northerly side of One Hundred and Tenth street, distant two hundred and ninety-five feet westerly from the northwesterly corner of One Hundred and Tenth street and the Boulevard or road and public drive; running thence westerly along the said northerly line of One Hundred and Tenth street eighty feet to the easterly side of Riverside avenue; thence northerly along the easterly side of Riverside avenue one hundred and ninety-one feet ten inches to the southerly side of One Hundred and Eleventh street; thence easterly along the southerly side of One Hundred and Eleventh street fifteen feet; thence southerly and parallel with the easterly side of Riverside avenue fifty-seven and fifty-eight one-hundredths feet; thence southeasterly one hundred and fifty and eighty-three one-hundredths feet to the point or place of beginning.

Dated NEW YORK, May 29, 1891.

WILLIAM H. CLARK, Counsel to the Corporation, No. 2 Tryon Row, New York City.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIRST STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Webster avenue to Brook avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 200 Broadway (fifth floor), in the said city, on or before the second day of July, 1891, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting within the ten week days next after the said second day of July, 1891, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on each of said ten days at 1 o'clock P. M.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited with the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the said city, there to remain until the third day of July, 1891.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of New York, which taken together are bounded and described as follows, viz: Northerly by the centre line of the block between East One Hundred and Seventy-first street and Wendover avenue; easterly by the westerly line of Brook avenue; southerly by the centre line of the block between East One Hundred and Seventy-first street and East One Hundred and Seventieth street, and westerly by the easterly line of Webster avenue; excepting from said area all the streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened, and all the unimproved land included within the lines of streets, avenues, roads, public squares and places shown and laid out upon any map or maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 604 of the Laws of 1874, and the laws amendatory thereof, or of chapter 470 of the Laws of 1882, as such area is shown upon our benefit map deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the Chambers street, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on the seventeenth day of July, 1891, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated NEW YORK, May 22, 1891.

HENRY G. CASSIDY, Chairman, ROGER A. PRYOR, JR., LAMONT McLOUGHLIN, Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SECOND STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Vanderbilt avenue, East, to Third avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 200 Broadway (fifth floor), in the said city, on or before the nineteenth day of June, 1891, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting within the ten week days next after the said nineteenth day of June, 1891, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on each of said ten days at three o'clock P. M.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited with the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the said city, there to remain until the twentieth day of June, 1891.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of New York, which taken together are bounded and described as follows, viz: Northerly by a line parallel with, and distant 100 feet northerly from the northerly line of East One Hundred and Seventy-second street; easterly by the westerly line of Third avenue; southerly by a line parallel with, and distant 100 feet southerly from, the southerly line of East One Hundred and Seventy-second street; and westerly by the easterly line of Vanderbilt avenue, east; excepting from said area all the streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened, and all the unimproved land included within the lines of streets, avenues, roads, public squares, and places shown and laid out upon any map or maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 604 of the Laws of 1874, and the laws amendatory thereof, or of chapter 470 of the Laws of 1882, as such area is shown upon our benefit map deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the Chambers street, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on the third day of July, 1891, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated NEW YORK, May 9, 1891.

JOSEPH E. NEWBURGER, Chairman, ABRAHAM L. JACOBS, MICHAEL J. McKENNA, Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Department of Public Works of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to the opening of ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FIRST STREET, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment, having reconvened pursuant to an order of the Supreme Court, in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our amended, corrected and revised estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding or in any of the lands affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 51 Chambers street (Room 4), in said city, on or before the seventh day of July, 1891, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting within ten week days next after the said seventh day of July, 1891, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on each of said ten days at 4 o'clock P. M.

Second—That the abstract of our said amended, corrected and revised estimate and assessment, together with our amended, corrected and revised damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited with the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the said city, there to remain until the eighth day of July, 1891.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of New York, which taken together are bounded and described as follows, viz: Northerly by a line parallel to and distant 100 feet from the northerly line of One Hundred and Eighty-first street; easterly by the westerly line of Tenth or Amsterdam avenue; southerly by a line parallel to and distant 100 feet from the southerly line of One Hundred and Eighty-first street; westerly by the easterly line of Eleventh avenue.

Fourth—That our report amended, corrected and revised herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the Chambers street, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on the twenty-second day of July, 1891, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated NEW YORK, May 22, 1891.

JOHN WHALEN, Chairman, HAROLD M. SMITH, EDWARD HOGAN, Commissioners.

MATTHEW P. RYAN, Clerk.

THE CITY RECORD.

THE CITY RECORD IS PUBLISHED DAILY, Sundays and legal holidays other than the general election day excepted, at No. 2 City Hall, New York City. Price, single copy, 3 cents; annual subscription \$9.30.

W. J. K. KENNY, Supervisor.